

# The London Gardener

## Index to Volumes I–XX

compiled by Judith Menes, Fellow of the Society of Indexers

Note: Volume numbers are shown in small Roman text followed by a colon, with all page references for that volume following, e.g. i:28, 29–30, 32; ii:43; iii:37; ix:38–45. Pages displaying illustrations, maps and plans are indicated in italic, e.g. viii:78–96, *79illus*, *80map*, *81plan*; references to notes are indicated by *n* following the page number. Authors of articles are entered in bold text with the titles of their articles in inverted commas, e.g. **Bellamy, Joyce**, ‘Humphry Repton and ‘Homes fit for Heroes’’. A ‘?’ in front of a year indicates that it is not accurately known e.g. Cooke, Sir Thomas (?1648–1709)

### A

- Abercrombie, Sir L. Patrick (architect and town planner 1879–1957), xx:61  
    *County of London Plan*, ii:25–26; xiii:73, 76; xx:72*plan*, 77  
    *Greater London Plan*, xx:71*plan*, 75–76*plan*, 77–78
- Abnett, Mr (His Majesty’s Swan Keeper), xvi:62
- Abney Park Cemetery, Hackney, ii:43; v:54; xvi:31, 34  
    Chapel, xvi:30*illus*
- Abney Park Cemetery Company, v:54
- Acclimatisation Society of Great Britain, i:16
- Acklam Hall, Cleveland, xii:75, *77illus*
- Acorn Seed and Leaf Company, viii:76
- Adam, Robert (architect 1728–1792), iv:38; vi:32, 34; xviii:96  
    Garrick’s Shakespeare temple, viii:69  
    Ingress Abbey, iv:22  
    Osterley Park, iv:51
- Adam & Eve tavern, St Pancras, x:59–60
- Adams, Abigail, xxi:55
- Adams, Abraham (speculative builder), xii:81
- Adams, Bernard, xvi:19
- Adams, Charlton Richards, xxi:66
- Adams, Edward Richards Snr, xxi:64
- Adams, Edward Richards Jnr, xxi:66
- Adams, Rev Edward Richards (son of Edward Richards Jnr), xxi:66
- Adams, Col Joseph Wood Richards, xxi:66, 68, 69
- Adams, Samuel (speculative builder), xii:81
- Adams, Thomas, xx:61, 77
- Addison, Joseph (essayist 1672–1719), xi:12, 73; xiii:52
- Adelaide, Queen of William IV (1792–1849), iii:39
- Adolphus, Prince, Duke of Cambridge, xv:55
- Adshead, David**, ‘Fontes Fodina: The Gardens of Islington’s New River’, xiv:86–95
- Agar, Madeline (garden designer), iii:37; x:36
- Agas, Ralph, *Civitas Londinium*, viii:11, 12*plan*; xii:39  
    Inns of Court, xiv:11, 13*plan*  
    Lincoln’s Inn Fields, x:13*plan*  
    livery company gardens, xii:40, 46*plan*; xvi:68*plan*  
    Paris Garden, xvii:23*map*, 25  
    Spring Gardens, xvii:20*map*
- agriculture

*Harvest scene in East London*, xix:8*illus*  
 trials, xv:32  
*see also* urban agriculture (UA)

air raid shelters  
   Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:61  
   Park Square and Park Crescent, xviii:83

airships, xiv:49

Aitkin, Mary (Mrs Alexander Carlyle), ix:79, 80, 83

Aiton, John Townsend (Deputy Director-General of His Majesty's Gardens), xix:51

Aiton, William (Head Gardener at Kew), xix:46, 47*illus*, 90

Aiton, William Townsend (Head Gardener at Kew and Director General of His Majesty's Gardens), xix:46, 48*illus*, 51

Akenside, Mark (physician and poet 1721–1770), xiii:64

Albany House, Piccadilly, xii:12, 16

Albert, Prince Consort (1819–1861), i:12; vii:42

Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, later Edward VII, xv:69, 74, 75*illus*

Albert Embankment, vii:40

Albert Memorial, iv:49; v:36*illus*, 47  
   demonstration plots, xviii:48

alcoves  
   Kensington Gardens, xi:16*illus*, 17*illus*  
   St Peter's Hospital, Southwark, xv:8*illus*

Aldgate, medieval gardens, xii:37, 39, 43, 45*illus*

Aldrich-Blake, Louisa, monument to, ii:16

Alexander, William Cleverly (banker), iv:63

Alexandra, Princess of Wales, later Queen, xv:74, 75*illus*  
   visit to Alexandra Park, xix:27  
   visits to London Hospital, xviii:115–116

Alexandra Palace, xix:22*illus*, 33*illus*; xx:43  
   Belgian refugees, xix:24, 25–26*illus*, 27  
   internees, xix:27, 29  
   King Edward's Horse, xix:24  
   opening, xix:21  
   problems following the Great War, xix:34

Alexandra Park  
   closure in 1914, xix:24, 27  
   Japanese Village, iv:33; xix:32  
   Monkey House, xix:23*illus*, 25*illus*, 27  
   reinstatement following Great War, xix:34–35  
   until 1914, xix:21, 22*plan/illus*, 24  
   use by internees, xix:27, 28*illus*, 29, 30, 32

Alexandra Park and Palace Act (1900), xix:21

Alexandra Park Racecourse, xviii:50; xix:21*n*

Alexandra Recreation Ground, xxi:72

Alfred the Great (849-901), association with Frederick, Prince of Wales, xiii:49, 54

Alkey, Evelyn, x:36

All England Lawn Tennis Club (AELTC), xviii:96

All Hallows Graschirche, xii:40

allegory in gardens, i:22–23  
   *see also* symbolism in gardens

Allen, Lady & Jellicoe, S., *The New Small Garden*, i:22, 23

Allen, Benjamin, *The Natural History of the Chalybeat and Purging Waters of Great Britain*, iv:52  
 Allen, James (gardener), ix:14, 18  
 Allen, John, xvii:51, 52*n*  
 Alleyn, Edward (actor 1566–1626), iv:28  
 alligators, iii:18  
     *see also* crocodiles  
 Allington, Helen, ix:70  
 Allinson, Kenneth, xvii:56  
 allotments, ix:33  
     Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:75  
     *Dig for Victory* campaign, xviii:47–62  
     Latchmoor Common, xv:12  
     post-war reclaiming of the land, xviii:56; xx:94  
     provision in WWI, xviii:47; xx:53, 55*illus*  
     relocation, xvi:53  
     *see also* urban agriculture (UA)  
 Allotments Act (1950), xviii:61  
 Allport family (nurserymen and seedsmen), xiv:40  
 Allport, Jeremiah, xiv:40–42  
 almshouses, xii:40  
     Brewer's Company, xviii:104*illus*, 105–106, 109, 110  
     Bromley College, xv:83, 85  
     Morden College, xv:83–89, 84*illus*, 87–88*illus*  
     St Peter's Hospital, Southwark, xv:8*illus*  
 Alphand, Jean-Charles-Adolphe, xv:103  
 Alpine Society, *Rock Gardens and Rock Plants* conference, xiii:39  
 Alston, John, xxi:48–50  
*Ambulator*, description of Sion Hill, i:20  
 Amelia, Princess (daughter of George II)  
     friend of Lady Mary Coke, iv:52, 58, 61  
     Gunnersbury Park, i:18; v:31; vii:54, 57, 61  
 amenity open space, vii:22–26; ix:29–35  
     Span housing, vii:29  
 amenity societies  
     Croydon, vii:25–26  
     influence of, vi:77–78  
     Queen's Commemoration Committee, vii:36  
     schizophrenia in, iii:22  
 American gardens, xi:46, 51; xv:74  
     Finsbury Park, v:28, 30  
 Amherst, Alicia, *London Parks and Gardens*, x:44; xviii:109, 115; xxi:24  
 Amiens, Treaty of (1802), xii:90  
 Anatomical and Zootomical Museum (Joshua Brookes), iii:30, 32*illus*, 33, 34; x:107–109, 108*illus*  
 Anderson, Hans Christian, ix:46  
**Anderson, Jan et al.**, 'The 'Delicious Walled Garden' in Downing Street', xviii:62–73  
 Andrews, Drury and Herbert, *A Topographical map of the County of Kent*, iv:20*map*, 22  
 Anerley tea gardens, xxi:64  
 Anglican cemeteries, i:29–30  
 Angus, George (gardener), xix:91  
 animals  
     on allotments, xviii:53, 54

burials *see* pets' cemeteries  
 hire of, xx:51  
*see also individual species*; menageries; reptiles  
 Anne (1665–1714), ii:45; viii:45; x:65; xii:97  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:18, 19, 21  
 anti-vivisection movement, xv:15–23, 18–19*illus*, 22*illus*  
 Antynor, Morys (gardener), viii:20  
 Apollo, association with Frederick, Prince of Wales, xiii:50, 54  
 Appleton, Jay, v:34  
 arboretums  
     concept of, xiv:56  
     Kew, xix:51  
 arboriculture, street trees, xv:104, 107–108, 111, 112, 113  
 arbours  
     Bridge House Garden, viii:17, 19, 20  
     *The Gardeners Labyrinth*, viii:16*illus*, 20  
 ArcelorMittal Orbit, Olympic Park, xvii:29, 30, 31*illus*  
*Archaeologia*, xii:67  
 archaeological excavations  
     Downing Street, xviii:62, 65  
     Finsbury Circus, xx:78*n*  
 archery, v:55; xii:37; xvii:18, 21; xx:80  
 arches, Gunnersbury Park, vii:59*illus*, 61–62  
 architects  
     attitudes to space between buildings, viii:33; x:84; xvii:51–52  
     fees, xii:11*n*  
     park buildings, x:28–32  
*Architectural Design*, x:84  
 architectural fragments, Sir John Soane's Museum, v:16*illus*, 17–18, 19–20*illus*, 21  
*Architectural Review*, Parliament Square, xiii:76, 77*illus*  
 Arlington House, x:51  
     *see also* Buckingham House; Buckingham Palace  
 Arlington Street, encroachments on Green Park, i:42  
 Armistice Day 1918, xx:56  
 Armstrong-Jones, Anthony, 1st Earl of Snowdon (photographer 1930–), v:38, 44  
 Arne, Thomas Augustine (composer 1710–1778), xiii:66  
 Artists' Rifles London Regiment of Territorials, xx:46  
 Arts-and-Crafts gardens  
     Emslie Horniman Pleasance, ii:43; iii:37; iv:49  
     Greystones, Merton Park, xv:49  
     The Hill, Hampstead, i:39; ii:41  
     Winterbourne House, Birmingham, xiii:35–36  
 Arundel House, xvi:74*illus*, 75  
 Arundel, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, xii:37  
 Arundell, Richard (Surveyor of the King's Private Roads), xi:35  
 Ashbee, C.R. (architect), ix:83  
**Ashbee, Jeremy**, 'A Mediaeval Garden at the Tower of London', v:11–14  
 Ashburnum House, Westminster, v:8*illus*  
 Ashford, Frederick, *Stone House*, xvi:88*illus*  
 Ashmole, Elias (1617–1692), x:104, 106  
**Ashton, Rosemary**, 'Peter Pan' and Brunswick Square', xix:72–75

Ashton, Walter, xiv:12  
 Asquith, Margot, xviii:66  
 Assize of Nuisance, xii:39, 44, 47  
 Astey's Row Rock Garden, Islington, xiv:86, 95  
 Atherton, Charles (plumber), xi:18  
 Atkinson, Caleb (nurseryman), iv:39  
 Atkinson, William (architect), xii:11  
 Attiret, Jean Denis, *A Particular Account of the Emperor of China's Gardens Near Peking*, xix:37, 45n  
 Attlee, Clement, xviii:69  
 Aubert, Alexander (1730–1805), xiv:30, 32  
 Aubrey House *see* Notting Hill House, Campden Hill  
 auctions  
     Cheyne House, Chelsea, vii:45–46  
     Knighton House, xv:76  
 Augusta, dowager Princess of Wales (mother of George III), v:27; viii:50; xiii:62; xix:35, 46; xx:98  
 Augustyne, Bryse (clockmaker), viii:36  
 Austen, Jane, *Emma*, xvii:35  
 Austen, Sir John, xiv:28*plan*, 30  
 Austin, Henry de Bruno (builder), xv:91  
 Austin Friars' Priory, xii:40  
 avenues, Canons Park, xi:62, 63*illus*, 67  
 Avery Hill, LCC nursery, xii:57  
 Avery, Peter, ix:45  
 aviaries  
     Brewer's Company garden, xviii:109  
     Finsbury Park, v:28  
     Ham House, ii:41  
     Morden Lodge, v:59  
     St James's Park, i:11; xvii:13  
     Southwark Park, v:32*illus*  
     Spring Gardens, xvii:21

## B

Baas, James (gardener), viii:18  
 Babb's Mill, Cowley, iv:13  
 Babington, Anthony (1561–1586), execution, x:11  
 Babylonian conceits, vii:8*illus*  
 Bachille, William (gardener), viii:18  
 Backhouse, James (nurseryman and garden designer), xiii:36  
 Bacon, Francis (1561–1626), xiv:12, 15  
     Gray's Inn Walks, xiv:11, 18, 20  
 Bacon, John (sculptor d.1799), v:54  
 Bagnigge Wells, ix:22–29, 23–24*illus*, 27–28*illus*  
     grotto, xviii:32  
**Bailey, Bruce A.**, 'William Kent in Wimbledon', xiv:20–23  
 Bailey, W.& D. (builders), i:26  
 Baines, Sir Frank (Director, Office of Works), iv:30  
 Baker, Mr (gardener), xv:58  
 Baker, Herbert, xiv:46  
 Baker, John, xviii:105  
 Baker, Peter, xii:81

Baker, William (speculative builder), xii:81  
Bakerloo Line, xviii:83, 87  
Balfour, Arthur James, xxi:72  
Balle, Charles (merchant), viii:45, 47  
Balle, Giles, viii:45, 47  
Balle, Robert (merchant), viii:45, 47  
Balle, Thomas, viii:45, 47  
balloonists, vii:35; ix:58  
bandstands  
    Alexandra Park, xix:21  
    Coronation Gardens, Wandsworth, vii:36  
    Finsbury Circus, xx:96  
    Finsbury Park, v:28  
    Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 63*illus*  
    Myatt's Fields Park, x:40, 42*illus*  
    Pymmes Park, v:33  
    Queen's Park, Kensal Rise, iv:25, 26*illus*, 27  
    Southwark Park, v:30  
Bank of England, Garden Court, xiv:40–46, 41*plan*, 45*illus*  
Banks, Sir Joseph (botanist and Director of Kew Gardens 1744–1820), i:18; iv:61; xix:46, 52  
banqueting houses, xvi:75–76, 77*illus*, 78  
Barbauld, Anne Laetitia (poet 1743–1825), viii:76  
Barber, Alan, vi:34; viii:36  
Barber, Marjorie Gertrude Lister (née Grose), xxi:73  
Barber-Surgeons Company, xii:54  
Barbican, sculpture, xiii:69  
Barbon, Nicholas (building speculator d.1698), iii:27, 39; xii:94, 97, 98  
Barclay, Robert (banker), xvii:40  
Baring, Edward (banker, 1828–1897), xv:55, 58, 65, 67  
Barkers department store, iv:39, 41  
Barking  
    Eastbury Manor House, vii:50; viii:78–96, 79*illus*, 80–81*plan*, 86–87*map*, 88*illus*, 92*map*, 94–95*illus*  
    Quaker Burial Ground, v:55  
Barking Abbey, viii:82  
Barking and Dagenham Borough Council, viii:78, 93  
Barlow, Thomas, xxi:44  
Barnard, Sue, xix:29  
Barnard's Inn, xix:65, 66  
Barnes Common, xii:33  
Barnet  
    Darlands, vii:35  
    Golders Green Park, xi:51  
    Wrotham Park, vii:66–79, 67*illus*, 68*plan*, 71–72*illus*, 75–76*illus*  
Barnet (Barnett), Henrietta, xiv:70*n*; xxi:11, 16  
Barnett, Rev. Samuel A., ix:68  
Barnsbury Square, Islington, xiii:43  
baroque landscapes  
    Downing Street garden, xviii:64*illus*, 65  
    Upper Lodge, Bushy Park, i:36; ii:42; iii:36  
    Wanstead, i:39  
    *see also* Hampton Court

Barrett (nurseryman), x:20  
Barrie, J.M., xix:72, 75; xxi:73  
Barron, Archibald (gardener), xix:54  
Barron, William, vi:19  
Barron tree planter, vi:18*illus*, 19–22, 20–21*illus*  
Barry, Sir Charles (1795–1860), xiii:73; xvi:62*n*; xvii:47  
Barry, Edward Middleton, xiii:73  
Bartok, Bela, statue, xiii:70, 72*illus*  
**Barzilai, Zvi and Fuchs, Britta**, ‘History and Restoration of Canons Park’, xi:61–70  
Baseley, William, xvii:22  
basement gardens, x:82*illus*, 87  
basket-making, viii:82  
Bate, George, x:106  
Batey, Mavis, i:38  
    *Indignation: the campaign for conservation*, vi:77–78  
Bath, aesthetics of tree planting, xv:111  
bath houses, Gunnersbury Park, i:38; iii:37; iv:51; v:31, 61*illus*, 63  
bathing pools  
    Addington Square, xviii:21  
    Great Grotto, Marylebone (later Royal Grotto), xviii:30, 35, 38  
    Peerless Pool, xviii:11–22, 12*plan*, 14–15*illus*, 16*plan*, 17*illus*, 20*illus*  
    Spring Gardens, xvii:21  
    Trent Park, vi:72*illus*, 73, 74  
Battersea  
    Latchmere Recreation Ground, xv:11–12, 13*plan*, 15, 16, 20, 21*illus*, 23  
    market gardens, xiv:53*map*, 55  
    National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, xv:16, 17*illus*  
Battersea Borough Council, xv:11, 12, 15, 16  
Battersea Dogs Home, xv:16  
Battersea Fields, xi:41; xv:29  
Battersea Park, ii:43; iii:15*illus*, 16*illus*; v:47; vi:78; ix:34  
    American Garden, xi:51  
    Brown Dog statue, xv:22*illus*, 23  
    creation, i:24; vi:78; ix:29; xx:62  
    Festival Gardens, vii:78*plan/illus*, 79–91, 81*plan*, 85*illus*, 89–90*illus*  
    fishing in the lake, xvi:89, 90*illus*, 91–92, 94*illus*  
    rock garden, xiii:36  
Battersea Power Station, v:63  
    redevelopment, Malaysia Square, xx:45  
Battersea Rise, Clapham Common, xviii:118  
battles, vii:35  
Bawdewyn, William (gardener), viii:18  
Baxter, Samuel (builder), xv:55; xviii:74  
Bayliss, William, xv:15  
**Baylor, Clay**, ‘Wimbledon House: A Homage to California Modernism in Suburban London’, xxi:26–35  
Bayman, Percy A., viii:90  
Bayswater  
    Loudon’s house and garden, xxi:40*illus*, 41  
    Prince’s and Leinster Squares, xv:91, 92, 93*illus*, 95*illus*, 96  
    Queen’s Gardens, xv:91, 92, 94*illus*, 96, 99, 100  
Basalgette, Sir Joseph (engineer, 1819–1891), xv:104

BBC radio broadcasts, campaign to preserve Georgian London, xvii:68, 71–73  
beadles  
    Finsbury Circus, xx:91, 93  
    Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:12, 23, 24  
    short-lived appointment in Queen's Gardens, xv:100  
bear baiting, ix:26; xvii:22, 26  
Beaufort House, Chelsea, ii:40  
Beaufort House, Mayfair, xiii:19  
Beaumont Recreation Ground *see* Shandy Street Recreation Ground, Stepney  
Beckenham  
    Croydon Road Recreation Ground, xxi:72  
    Kelsey Park, xiii:43  
Beckenham Park, xxi:66–8  
Beckenham Place Park, Public Inquiry, i:40  
Becontree Archery, v:55  
Becontree Estate, xiv:70*n*  
bedding *see* carpet bedding  
Beddington, x:48–49; xii:75  
Bedford Estate, i:39  
Bedford Nursery, x:20, 24  
Bedford Park Estate, Chiswick, xiv:61–62; xv:106*illus*, 107  
Bedford Square, i:39; xii:93; xvii:38; xxi:55  
bee-keeping, viii:90, 93  
    allotments, xviii:54  
    Stepney, xxi:12*illus*, 16, 23, 25*illus*  
    transparent bee-hives, x:54*illus*, 57; xii:75  
behaviour in public parks, xi:39–42  
Bekyngham, John (seed and plant merchant), viii:18  
Bekyngham, William (seed and plant merchant), viii:18–19  
Belayse, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg (1627–1700), x:51  
Belgium Sisters of Notre Dame Convent, Clapham, xi:55, 58  
Bell, Thomas (gardener), xix:66  
**Bellamy, Joyce**  
    'Humphry Repton and 'Homes fit for Heroes'', iv:28–32  
    'London's Equestrian Tradition', v:45–50  
    'The Metropolitan Public Gardens Association', ix:29–35  
    'Preserving Croydon's Garden Squares', vii:21–26  
Benjamin, Walter (1892–1940), xv:77  
Benson, Robert, Baron Bingley (1676–1731), ii:27  
Bentinck, William, 1st Earl of Portland (1649–1709), xi:12, 19  
Bentinck-Scott, William John Cavendish, 5th Duke of Portland (the 'Mole Duke' 1800–1879), ii:28, 30, 32;  
    iv:64  
Bentley, John, xiv:32, 35  
bequests, xii:43  
Berckmans, L.A. (landscape architect), iv:42  
Berens, Herman, Petts Wood, ii:36  
Berkeley, James, 3rd Earl (1680–1736), i:18  
Berkeley Square, xiii:15*map*; xxi:52  
Berlin, street trees, xv:111  
Bermondsey  
    Long Lane cemetery, i:29



Southwark Park, v:30–31, 32*illus*  
street trees, xv:107–108, 110*illus*, 112–113  
Bermondsey Beautification Committee, xv:112–113  
Bermondsey Spa, ix:22  
Berwick, John (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
Bessborough, William Ponsonby, 2nd Earl (1704–1793), iv:22  
Bethlam Hospital, Moorfields, xii:97; xx:80, 83, 84*illus*, 86*illus*  
Bethnal Green  
cottage gardens, viii:28  
Meath Gardens, x:43  
St Matthew's Church, v:50, 51*illus*, 53–54  
St Peter's cemetery, i:32  
Betjeman, Sir John (poet 1906–1984), vi:42; xvii:71  
Betteshanger, Deal, xv:56  
Betts, Frederick, xxi:73  
Betts Park, Bromley, xiii:43; xxi:68, 73  
Bevan, Maurice (landscape gardener), xviii:116  
Bevis, John, ix:22, 25  
Bewick, Thomas, *Fable of The Nightingale and His Cage*, xix:15*illus*  
Bexley, Vale Mascal, xiii:43  
Bickham, George (cartographer), Map of St George's Parish, xiii:15*map*, 19  
Big Ben, viewed from Parliament Square, xiii:84*illus*, 85, 86  
Big Lottery  
*Community Asset Transfer*, xx:44  
Parks Summit, xvii:27  
Big Society and public parks, xv:41–44  
bills of works, Marlborough House garden, x:71, 74–78  
Bilsby, Leslie, vii:26  
Bindman, David, xiii:50, 58  
**Bingham, Neil**, 'Humphry and John Adey Repton's unexecuted design for Burlington Place, Picadilly',  
xii:11–19  
Bingley, Robert Benson, Baron (1676–1731), ii:27  
Bingley House *see* Harcourt House  
Bird Keepers Cottage *see* Duck Island Cottage, St James's Park  
bird pots, i:11; vii:18–20*illus*, 21  
Birdcage Walk, St James's Park, i:11  
birds  
caged, xix:11, 13, 15*illus*  
Finsbury Circus, xx:88  
flamingos, iii:18; iv:41; vi:70, 73  
in the Middle Temple, iii:46  
owls, iv:17  
penguins, iii:18, 20*illus*; vi:73  
rare, x:56–57  
sparrows, iv:46, 48  
at Sutton Court, x:51  
turkeys at Hampton Court, xx:100  
*see also* aviaries; menageries; waterfowl; wildlife  
Birds Eye Wall's Ltd, iii:17–21, 19–20*illus*  
Birkenhead Park, vii:53; xiii:36  
Birley, Annabel (later Goldsmith), x:88

Birmingham, street trees, xv:104, 105*illus*, 107  
 Biscoe, Edward, Spring Grove, i:18  
 Bishops Park, Fulham, vi:78  
     creation and development, xvi:53–58, 56–57*illus*, 59–60*illus*, 61–62, 64  
     problems with health and safety, xvi:62–64, 65*illus*  
     restoration and current use, xvi:58, 64, 65*illus*, 66*illus*, 67  
 Bishop's Place, Newington Green, viii:72  
 Bishopsgate, xvi:68*plan*, 70*plan*  
     medieval gardens, xii:45*illus*  
 Black, Allan A. (Curator at Kew), xix:51  
 Black Death (Plague), i:29; vi:35; xii:40  
 Black Horse, Kentish Town, x:60, 63*illus*  
 Blackburn, Corporation Park, xi:42  
 Blackheath, ii:33; v:48, 50; xii:34  
     Lord Chesterfield's villa, xiii:18*plan*, 20, 22, 32  
     Morden College, xv:83–89, 84*illus*, 87–88*illus*  
     Span housing, vii:28*plan*, 29, 33  
 Blackman Street Nos. 44–48, Southwark, xii:39, 42*plan*, 43  
 Blaikie, Thomas (plant collector and landscape designer), xix:52  
 Blair, Tony, family at No.10 Downing Street, xviii:70  
 Blake, Ann (resident of Henrietta Street), vi:15  
 Blake, William (1757–1827), xvii:32  
 Blakeman, John (gardener), viii:18  
 Bland, Susan (later Morden, 1638–1721), xv:83, 85  
 Blenheim Palace, x:65, 68; xi:22, 66*n*  
 Blenheim Street (Ramillies Street), iii:30, 32*map*, 34  
 Blizard, Sir William (surgeon), xviii:102  
 Blom, Harold (landscape architect), x:79  
 Blomfield, Sir Reginald (architect 1856–1942), vi:44  
 Bloomsbury, xvi:20; xix:75  
     Alice Brace's shells and shell-work, xviii:32  
     Bedford Square, i:39; xii:93; xvii:38  
     Bloomsbury Square, ii:18; xii:18; xvii:38; xxi:51  
     Coram Place, ix:62*illus*  
     Dr Williams' Library, ii:18  
     Gordon Square, ii:16, 18  
     Little Coram Street, ix:63  
     Mecklenburgh Square, xvii:35, 36, 38, 70*illus*, 72  
     Russell Square, ii:15–16, 17*illus*, 43; iii:37; x:30*illus*; xi:41; xii:18; xvii:38  
     setting for *Peter Pan*, xix:72, 75  
     Torrington Square, ii:18  
     Window Garden Shows, ix:60, 63–64, 66, 67*illus*  
     Woburn Square, ii:18  
     *see also* Brunswick Square, Bloomsbury; St George's Gardens, Bloomsbury; Tavistock Square, Bloomsbury  
 Bloomsbury Conservation Area, i:39  
 Bloomsbury Group, xvii:36  
     commemorated, ii:15  
 Bloomsbury Square, ii:18; xii:18; xvii:38  
 Blunt, Reginald, ix:83  
 Blydes, Andrew (Manchester Martyr), ix:41

Bobart (Bobard), Jacob, the elder (gardener 1599–1680), x:106, 107; xi:66*n*, 74  
 Bobart, Tilleman (1662–1754), xi:62, 66*n*  
 Bodens, George, viii:56*illus*, 70  
 body-snatchers, v:53; xviii:102  
 Boehm, Joseph Edgar (sculptor), xx:11, 13, 16  
 Bohn, Henry, i:47  
 Bolinbroke, Henry Saint-John, 1st Viscount, xiii:49, 58  
 bomb sites, ix:33  
 Bonaiuti, Serafino, xvi:42  
 Bond Street, *Time-Life* building, xiii:70  
 Bonner Hall Gate, Victoria Park, xv:77, 81*illus*  
 Boonham, N.F., xii:58  
 Booth, Barton (actor d.1733), iv:11, 13, 14  
 Booth, Charles, xvi:54  
     *Poverty Map of London*, xvii:36  
 Booth, William, xxi:64  
 Born, Georgina (sculptor), i:21*illus*  
 Boston House, i:19*map*, 20  
 botanic gardens, xix:52, 54  
     William Curtis's, xv:24, 26–28*illus*, 29–34; xix:52  
     *see also* Oxford Botanic Garden (Oxford Physic Garden); Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew  
*Botanical Magazine*, xv:24, 32, 34  
 botany, lectures in, xv:29, 32  
 Botterill, Charles (Borough Surveyor), xvi:61  
 Bouffler, Comtesse de, v:24; vi:81  
 boulevards, xv:101*illus*, 102*illus*, 104  
 Boulton, William (gardener), xii:93  
 Bow, garden sculpture, i:20  
 Bow Common, viii:28  
 Bowack, John, *The Antiquities of Middlesex*, iv:52  
 Bowden (gardener), viii:53  
**Bowden, Richard**, 'The Town Gardens of the Portland Estate', vi:11–16  
**Bowdler, Roger**  
     'St Dunstan's and All Saints, Stepney: The Churchyard', vi:35–42  
     'St George's Gardens: The Early and Brief Biographies of Twin Bloomsbury Burial Grounds', ix:38–45  
     'Wisdom's School: London's Pre-Victorian Cemeteries', i:28–33  
 Bowen, Trevor (Barkers department store), iv:41  
 Bowles, E.A., xxi:19  
 Bowles, John, *London Described*, xvi:18*illus*, 19, 21*illus*, 24, 27  
 Bowles, Thomas, *A View of Northumberland House*, xvi:26*illus*  
 bowling alleys, xii:37; xvi:77*illus*  
     Arundel House, xvi:74*illus*, 75  
     livery companies, xvi:71, 75  
     Paris Garden, xvii:22  
 Bowling Green House, Putney, xviii:99  
 bowling greens, xiv:74*illus*, 75; xvi:75; xvii:21  
     Alexandra Park, xix:32, 34  
     Finsbury Circus, xx:92*illus*, 94, 96  
     unusual use of, v:30  
 Boyd, Elizabeth, viii:57  
 Boyes, William (gardener), xii:50, 52

Boyle, Henry, 1st Baron Carleton, x:67  
Boyle, Juliana, Countess of Burlington, xii:11  
Boyle, Richard, 1st Earl of Burlington, xii:11  
Boyle, Richard, 3rd Earl of Burlington (1695–1753), iii:11; viii:61, 63, 65; x:51; xii:11–12  
Boys Brigade, xx:50  
Boyson, Ambrose, xvii:47  
Brabazon, Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath (1841–1929) *see* Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th Earl (1841–1929)  
Brace, Alice (shells and shell-work), xviii:32, 37, 41  
Bradley, James (astronomer 1693–1762), viii:50  
Bradley, John (gardener), xii:52  
Bradley, Richard (1686–1732), viii:47  
    Canons Park, xi:62  
Brander, Charles, xii:101  
Brauncestre, Ymayne de, xii:39  
Brayley, Edward (historian), xv:55  
Brent, Queen's Park, i:24; vii:36  
Brent Lodge Park, Hanwell, iv:26*illus*  
Brentford  
    Great West Road, xv:110*illus*  
    Sion Hill, i:19*map*, 20; v:24–28, 25*plan*, 26*illus*  
    Spring Grove House, i:19*map*, 20  
    Syon House (Sion House), i:19*map*, 20; iv:51; v:27  
Brentham Garden Suburb, Ealing, ix:66, 69–70, 71*plan*, 72–74*illus*, 75, 76*illus*, 77  
Brentham Institute, xiv:74*illus*, 75, 77  
Brentham School of Gardening, xiv:75  
Brett, Curtis, burial, ix:42  
Brett, Robert, viii:76  
Brewery Company  
    almshouses, xviii:104*illus*, 105–106, 108*plan*  
    public garden at Stepney, xviii:107*illus*, 109–110  
Brewster, William Bagenall, Brewster Gates, iii:26*illus*, 29  
brick-making  
    Deptford, xvi:81, 84*illus*  
    Lincoln's Inn, xiv:12  
Bridge House, Southwark, vi:29; viii:14, 15*plan*; xii:40  
    garden, vii:11, 14, 17, 21; viii:11, 14–26; xii:53, 54  
Bridgeman, Charles (landscape gardener ?1690–1738), i:18; iv:37*n*; vi:11, 15  
    Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:19, 20*illus*, 21–39  
Brierley, Walter (architect), xii:67, 71, 75  
Brighton  
    Preston Park, xiii:37*illus*, 39  
    street trees, xv:106*illus*, 108  
Brill, The, St Pancras, x:59, 61*illus*  
Britannia Bridge, xv:39*illus*  
British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, ix:48*illus*, 49  
    Council Garden, ix:46, 47*illus*, 49–52, 51*illus*  
British Theosophical Society, ix:46  
British Women's Temperance Association, xx:51  
Brittaine, James (carpenter), xii:101  
Brock, William and John (pyrotechnists), ix:58

Brocklesby, John Sydney (architect, 1879–1955), xv:49  
 Brockwell Park, xi:45, 48*illus*, 51, 53*illus*  
 Bromley  
     Betts Park, xiii:43  
     Down House, iv:51  
     High Elms, v:50; xviii:118–127  
 Bromley Borough Council, xviii:127  
 Brompton, William Curtis's botanic garden, xv:28*plan*, 29, 32  
 Brompton Park, Hewitt & Co (nursery), xii:84, 93  
 Brompton Park Nursery, x:48, 50*plan*, 56, 68; xi:21  
 Brompton Road, street trees, xv:107  
 Brooke, Sir William, Baron Cobham (d.1596), vi:25  
 Brookes, John (b.1933)  
     early influences, x:79, 81, 84  
     garden designs, x:80*illus/plan*, 82–83*illus*, 84, 85–86*plan/illus*, 87–88, 89*illus*  
     *Room Outside. A New Approach to Garden Design*, x:79, 87, 88  
     use of concrete, xii:24, 28, 29*illus*  
 Brookes, Joshua (anatomist, 1761–1833), iii:30–34; x:107–109  
 Brooks, Richard, xiv:12  
 Broome, Samuel (gardener), viii:29, 31; ix:64; x:99  
 brothels, Paris Garden manor house, xvii:24*illus*, 26  
 Browker, Thomas, xvii:26  
 Brown Advisor, xx:96, 99  
**Brown, David**, 'Nathaniel Richmond, 'one of the first Ornamental Gardeners', and the London Network in the Mid-Georgian Period', iv:37–39  
 Brown Dog drinking fountain, Battersea, xv:14*illus*, 15–23, 18–19*illus*, 21–22*illus*  
 Brown, Frederick Gordon, xx:91  
 Brown, Gordon, family at No.10 Downing Street, xviii:70  
 Brown, Jane, xviii:95, 99  
 Brown, Lancelot, 'Capability' (1716–1783), iv:37, 38; viii:50, 69; xii:84*n*, 87*n*; xviii:91  
     Brownian style, v:24; vi:81; xix:41  
     Church Lane, Wimbledon, xviii:96  
     Downing Street, xviii:65–66  
     Garrick's Villa, iii:36  
     Gunnersbury Park, vii:57, 58, 61, 66  
     Ingress Abbey, iv:22  
     neglect of gardens at Hampton Court, ii:45; xx:96–102  
     Putney Heath, xviii:99  
     Richmond Gardens, ii:11  
     St James's Park, ii:12  
     Sion Hill, i:20; v:24–28  
     Wimbledon Park, xviii:91, 92*illus*, 94*illus*, 95  
 Brown, Sir Thomas, xxi:41  
 Brown, Thomas (nurseryman), x:20, 23  
 Browne, Mr, planting in St James's Park, i:14*illus*, 16  
 Browne, J.H. (architect and surveyor), xvi:44, 49  
 Browne, William (merchant), xiv:22  
 Broxbourne Park, xx:76*illus*, 77  
 Bruce, John (gardener), ix:18  
 Bruce, Sir William (architect d.1710), ii:39  
 Brunswick Centre, xvii:36

Brunswick Square, Bloomsbury, ix:34; xvii:33*plan*, 34*illus*, 35–36, 38, 69*illus*  
     campaign to save, xvii:67–73  
     Great Plane, xvii:32, 35  
     *Peter Pan*, xix:72, 75  
 Bryanston Square W1, x:88  
 Brydges, James, 1st Duke of Chandos (1673–1744), v:24; xi:61, 62, 66  
 Buck, Benjamin (gardener), xii:93  
 Buck, James, xii:81, 82*plan*, 83*plan*  
 Buck, Samuel, xii:68, 75  
 Buckingham House, x:68  
     *see also* Arlington House; Buckingham Palace  
 Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st Duke, x:67, 68  
 Buckingham Palace, ii:11, 12; xix:51  
     *see also* Arlington House; Buckingham House  
 Buddle, Adam, xv:30  
 Buhicrosan, Tannaker, iv:33  
*Buildings at Risk* (register), iv:51  
 Bull, G.B.G., xiv:55  
 bullock-baiting, v:53; ix:26; xvii:22, 26  
 Bulstrode, Buckinghamshire, xii:12  
 Bunhill Fields (cemetery), i:28–32, 31*plan*; viii:75  
 Burchell, Matthew (nurseryman), x:19  
 Burdett Coutts, Angela, x:93*illus*, 95, 99  
 Burgess Park, Southwark, i:25, 26; ii:25–26  
 Burgh, James, viii:75, 76  
 Burgh, William, xi:55  
 Burghley, William Cecil, Baron (1520–1598), v:31; xiv:15  
 Burgin, E.L. (Minister for Transport), ii:21  
 burial grounds *see* cemeteries; churchyards  
 Burke, Edmund, the sublime and the beautiful, xix:38  
 Burke, J. Bernard, *A Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain*,  
     iv:11  
 Burlington, Juliana Boyle, Countess, xii:11  
 Burlington, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl, xii:11  
 Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd Earl (1695–1753), iii:11; viii:61, 63, 65; x:51; xii:11–12  
     Patriot cultural projects, xiii:52, 61, 62  
 Burlington Arcade, xii:11*n*  
 Burlington House, Picadilly, xii:11–12, 13*illus*, 19  
 Burnaby Street, No.18, Chelsea, vii:8*illus*  
 Burnet, Sir John (architect), iii:17  
 Burns, John, MP, xv:12; xxi:72  
 Burton, Decimus (architect 1800–1881)  
     Grove House, i:26  
     Kew Gardens, vi:19  
     London Zoo, v:38, 40, 43  
 Burton, James (builder 1761–1837), ix:46; xiv:61; xvii:32, 35  
 Buscot Park, Berkshire, xx:33  
 Bush Hill Gardens, Enfield, xiii:43  
 Bushy Park, ii:46; iii:41*n*; viii:45  
     Friends of, ii:42  
     Upper Lodge, i:36; ii:42; iii:36

WWII allotments, xviii:48, 54  
Butcher, John (timber merchant), xii:97  
Bute, John Stuart, 3rd Earl (1713–1792), v:27  
Butterfield, William (architect 1814–1900), viii:76  
Butterley Company (manufacturer of conservatories), ii:32  
Buxton, Edward North (1840–1924), xv:69–70, 74  
Buxton, Theresa (1874–1961), xv:69, 70, 74  
by-laws  
    garden squares, xv:99–100  
    public parks, xi:39, 41  
Byng, Francis Edmund Cecil, 5th Earl of Strafford, xiii:92  
Byng, George, vii:69  
Byng, George Stevens, vii:69–70  
Byng, John, vii:66, 69  
Byron, Robert (travel writer and art critic 1905–1941), xvii:68, 71, 72

## C

CABE *see* Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE)  
Cadbury, George (1839–1922), xiv:69  
Cadogan Place, sculpture, xiii:70  
Cadogan Square, xii:18  
Calcraft, John (politician 1726–1772), iv:22  
California Modernism, xxi:26–35  
Calmel (Callmel) Buildings, xii:90  
Camberwell  
    Myatt's Fields Park, x:32–44, 34*map/illus*, 37*illus*, 38*plan*, 41–42*illus*  
    Ruskin Park, xi:49–50*illus*, 51  
Camberwell Borough Council, iv:30, 32  
Camden  
    drawings by Hieronymous Grimm, x:59–65, 61–64*illus*  
    garden sculpture, i:20, 21*illus*, 22  
    St Martin's Gardens, i:28  
    St Pancras Gardens, ii:43; iii:37; ix:30  
    Waterlow Park, ii:43; iii:37; xi:51  
    *see also* Bloomsbury  
Camden Borough Council, iii:48; xii:62; xvii:38  
Cameron, David, family at No.10 Downing Street, xviii:70  
Camouflage Establishment, xiii:40  
Camouflage Fair, xiv:47, 49, 50–51*illus*, 52  
Campbell, Colen (or Colin) (architect 1676–1729), i:39; iii:11; xi:21, 22; xii:12  
Campbell, Kit, viii:35  
Campbell, William McDonald (Park Superintendent), xiii:35–36, 39–40  
Campden House, Kensington, viii:47  
Campion, William (Bridge Warden), viii:19  
Canaletto, xvi:24  
canals  
    Buckingham House, x:71  
    Regent's Canal, ix:53, 55, 58; xix:19  
    St James's Park, i:11  
    *see also* New River  
Canary Wharf, Jubilee Park, viii:34*illus*

Cane, Percy (garden designer 1881–1976), xiii:43  
King George's Park, Wandsworth, xx:65*plan*, 70  
Witanhurst, xx:19, 32–33, 34*plan*, 40  
**Canfield, Tess**, 'Modernist Menagerie: Birds Eye at Walton-on-Thames', iii:17–21  
Cannes, villas designed by Peto, xx:22, 33, 35, 36*illus*, 41*plan*  
Canning Green, xiii:82, 86, 88  
Cannizaro Park, Wimbledon, xiv:23  
Cannizzario, Duke and Duchess, xiv:22  
Cannons (Canons), xi:62; xiii:16  
Canonbury  
Hermes House, xiv:27*illus*  
Willow Bridge, xiv:94*illus*, 95  
Canonbury Grove gardens, Islington, xiv:86, 95  
Canons Drive, Harrow, xi:61, 67  
Canons Park, Harrow, vii:39; xi:60*illus*, 61–70, 64–65*plan*  
Canons Park Open Space, xi:61, 63*plan*, 69  
Cansick, F.T., ix:45  
Capel, Sir Henry, x:47, 52; xii:75  
Carew, Sir Francis, x:49  
Carleton, Henry Boyle, 1st Baron, x:67  
Carlton House, xii:18; xiii:49; xx:98  
Carlyle, Alexander, ix:79, 80, 83  
Carlyle, Jane Welsh (1801–1866), ix:70–83  
Carlyle, Thomas (1795–1881), ix:70–83, 71–72*illus*, 75*illus*  
Carlyle's House Memorial Trust, ix:70, 79, 83  
Caroe and Partners Architects, xviii:90  
Carol, Sir Noel, x:100  
Caroline, Queen of George II (1683–1737), i:11–12; iv:49; viii:58; xiii:62–63  
and Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:19, 21, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39  
Carpenter, Andrew, viii:42  
Carpenter, Joseph, xi:27  
Carpenters' Company, xvii:60  
Agas map, viii:11; xii:40, 46*plan*  
bowling alleys, xvi:75  
gardeners, xii:52–53, 54  
knot gardens, viii:20; xii:47, 51  
leasing of gardens, xii:50  
plantings, xii:47; xvi:71, 72  
vegetable consumption, xii:44  
carpet bedding, iii:14; vii:8*illus*  
Coombe Warren, xv:62, 64*illus*  
distribution of discarded plants, ix:68  
garden squares, xv:92, 95*illus*  
Hampton Court, ii:45, 49*illus*  
Peckham Rye Park, xi:44*illus*  
Victoria Park, x:88, 92, 94*plan*, 95–96, 97–98*plan/illus*, 99  
Carr, Sir Arthur, xv:52  
Carr, Jonathan T., xiv:61–62  
Carr, Robert, Viscount Rochester, xvii:13  
Carter, Page & Co. Ltd., xx:94  
Carter, Thomas (Bridge Warden), viii:19



cartographers, i:17–18  
     *see also* Bickham, George (cartographer); Greenwood, C. (cartographer); Horwood, Richard (cartographer); Rocque, John (cartographer, ?1709–1762)

Cary, John  
     *Actual Survey of the Country Fifteen Miles Around London*, v:27  
     *Plan of London*, xv:26*plan*

Casina Lodge, Dulwich, iv:28–32, 29*illus*, 31*map*

Casson, Sir Hugh (architect), v:38, 44, 45; xvi:41

Castle Inn, Kentish Town, x:60, 63*illus*

Castles, John ('Master of the Grottos'), xviii:22, 26–32, 35, 37, 39*illus*, 41

Castlewood, Shooters Hill, v:22

Caston, Robert, xiii:61

catalpa trees, xiii:82

Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II (1638–1705), x:48, 67

Catherine the Great, Empress of Russia, viii:41; xx:98, 99

Cator, John Barwell, xxi:63, 64

Cator, Joseph, xxi:63, 64

cats  
     depredations of, iv:46, 48  
     *see also* lions

Causton, John, xii:43, 50

Cavaignac, Godefroi, ix:70

Cavendish, George Henry, Lord, xii:11*n*

Cavendish, Henry, x:107

Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Devonshire (1640–1707), x:51

Cavendish, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire (1748–1811), xii:11, 12

Cavendish Square, vi:11, 12*illus*, 14, 56; xi:22; xii:8*illus*; xvi:28*illus*  
     Harcourt House, ii:27–33, 29*illus*, 31*illus*; iv:64

Cavendish-Bentinck, William, 3rd Duke of Portland, xii:12

Cawsay (market gardener), xii:43

Cawsay, Thomas (seed and plant merchant), viii:11, 19

Cecil, Alicia (Mrs Evelyn) *see* Amherst, Alicia

Cecil, Robert, 1st Earl of Salisbury (1563–1612), v:31, 33

Cecil, Sir Thomas, xiv:22

Cecil, William, Baron Burghley (1520–1598), v:31; xv:55

Cedar Lawn, Hampstead, xix:81

Cement and Concrete Association (C&CA), xii:19–20, 23–24

cemeteries, ii:43; iii:37; v:52*illus*, 53, 54–55; ix:38–45; xx:62  
     consequences of neglect, xvi:29–34  
     Georgian, i:28–33, 31*plan*  
     House of Commons Select Committee, xvi:29, 31  
     London Hospital, xviii:102  
     military, designed by Lutyens, ix:52  
     Paddington Street, xviii:35  
     St Luke's Hospital, xviii:18  
     views of modern users, xi:41  
     *see also* churchyards; pets' cemeteries

Cenotaph, Whitehall, ix:52

Central Park, New York, iii:14; xviii:41*n*

Central Society of Horticulture, x:92

ceramics, vi:60

azulejos, xvi:44, 46*illus*  
 terracotta plaques at Holland House, xvi:42  
 ceremonies  
   Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:54, 59*illus*, 61  
   *see also* royal occasions and celebrations  
 Chad Valley Nurseries, xv:104  
 Chadwick, James, x:55  
 Chadwick, Thomas (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
 chairs, for Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:12  
 chalkpits, xvi:81  
 Chalmers-Mitchell, Peter, v:43  
 Chaloner, William, xii:39  
 Chamberlain, Neville, xviii:69  
 Chambers, Sir William (architect 1726–1796), v:17; xii:12; xix:35, 36*illus*  
   Buckingham Palace, ii:11  
   *Designs of Chinese Buildings*, vi:63–64; xix:35, 37–38, 39*illus*  
   *Dissertation on Oriental Gardening*, xix:37, 38, 41  
   Gunnersbury Park, i:18, 38; vii:61  
   Ingress Abbey, iv:20*illus*, 22  
   Kew Gardens, v:27; vi:63; xix:35, 38, 40*illus*, 41, 42–43*illus*, 45, 46  
 Chambers, Zachary, *Numerical register of all His Majesty's Leasehold Houses Situate within the Pall Mall Field*, x:72, 73*plan*  
 Chancellor, E. Beresford, *The Private Palaces of London*, ii:28  
 Chandos, James Brydges, 1st Duke (1673–1744), v:24; xi:61, 62, 66, 69*n*  
 Chantrell, Robert, x:20, 22*illus*  
 Chapman & André, *A Map of the County of Essex*, v:52*map*, 54  
**Chard, Chloe**, 'Sculptural Horticulture: Seven Types of Fantasy', i:20–23  
 Charing Cross, medieval gardens, xii:47  
 Charing Cross Road, xv:107  
 Charles I (1600–1649), Hampton Court, ii:43; viii:38  
 Charles II (1630–1685)  
   Downing Street, xviii:65  
   Greenwich Park, ii:42  
   Hampton Court, i:40; ii:45; viii:39  
   St James's Park, i:11; iii:8, 11; xvii:13  
   statues, iii:41  
 Charlotte, Queen of George III (1744–1818), ii:11  
 Charoux, Siegfried (sculptor 1881–1945), xiii:70, 72*illus*  
 Chartres, James (gardener), xii:87, 93  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey (1345–1400), v:13, 14; xii:37  
 Cheapside, market, xii:48  
 Cheere, Henry (sculptor), viii:41, 42  
 Chelsea, ix:70, 73  
   Beaufort House, ii:40  
   burial ground, i:28  
   Cheyne House garden, vii:43*illus*, 45–46, 47*illus*  
   Cheyne Row No.5 (now No.24), ix:70–83, 71–72*illus*, 75–76*illus*, 81–82*illus*  
   Cheyne Walk garden, xii:24, 29*illus*  
   Cheyne Walk No.100, ix:50  
   Earl of Ranelagh's garden, x:49, 51, 75  
   grotto at Five Fields, xviii:29

grotto at Walpole House, xviii:22–27, 23*illus*, 24*plan*  
 hanging garden at No.18 Burnaby Street, vii:8*illus*  
 Italian Renaissance Chateau, vii:42, 43–44*illus*, 45–46  
 Oakley Street and Margaretta Terrace, vii:42  
 Royal Exotic Nursery, xvii:42  
 Royal Hospital, ix:11–20, 12*map*, 13*illus*, 15*plan*, 16–17*illus*, 19*illus*, 21*illus*; xix:95  
 Chelsea Flower Show, vii:50  
     competitions, xiii:36, 39  
     use of concrete, 12, 20; xii:21*illus*, 24, 29*illus*  
 Chelsea Physic Garden  
     chrysanthemums, iii:24  
     demonstrators, xv:32  
     founding of, vi:25; xix:45  
     Gibson's account of, x:49; xii:75  
     heated greenhouses, x:49, 56  
     Scots gardeners, xix:45–46, 52  
 Chelsea Waterworks Company, xi:15; xii:84  
 Chertsey, St Anne's Hill, x:81  
 Chesham Park, xxi:63–79  
 Chesham Street SW1, roof garden, x:80*illus*, 84  
 Chesterfield, Earls of *see* Stanhope  
 Chesterfield Street, xiii:17*illus*, 19, 22, 29*illus*  
 Chesterfield House, Mayfair, xiii:11–32, 13*illus*, 14*plan*, 21*plan*, 23–24*illus*, 27–28*illus*, 31*illus*, 33*illus*  
 Cheyne House garden, Chelsea, vii:43*illus*, 45–46, 47*illus*  
 Cheyne Row, No.5 (now No.24), Chelsea, ix:70–83, 71–72*illus*, 75–76*illus*, 81–82*illus*  
 Cheyne Walk, No 100, Chelsea, ix:50  
 Cheyney, Edward, xvi:42*n*  
 Chicago, boulevards, xv:101*illus*, 104  
 Child, Francis, xi:58  
 Child, Sir Josiah (1630–1699), x:47, 53; xii:75  
 child-centred philosophy, v:44  
 children, provision for, xvi:55*illus*, 58, 61  
     entertainments, xii:62, 63*illus*  
     sandpits, xx:94  
     *see also* playgrounds  
 Children's Cherry Tree Avenues, xv:113  
 China Inland Mission, viii:76  
 Chinese buildings, xix:35, 37  
 Chinese gardens, vi:59–60; xix:35, 37, 45*n*  
     Chambers' influence, vi:63–64; xix:37–45  
     festivities in St James's Park, vii:35  
 Chingford, v:52*map*  
     All Saints' Churchyard, v:51*illus*, 54  
 Chingford Mount Cemetery, v:52*illus*, 53, 54–55  
 Chiswick  
     Bedford Park Estate, xiv:61–62; xv:106*illus*, 107  
     Manor Farm House, x:52  
     Sir Stephen Fox's house, x:52–53; xii:73*illus*, 75  
     Sutton Court, x:51  
     Sutton Court Road, xv:111  
     Tuscan Pavilion, vii:61

Chiswick House, i:38; iii:37; iv:51; vi:81  
     temple, iii:11; viii:63  
 Chiswick Roundabout, Pinnacle building, v:31, 37, 63  
**Chiverton, Margaret**, ‘Alexandra Park in the Great War’, xix:21–35  
 cholera, xiv:89  
 Cholmondeley, Francis, xxi:45, 47  
 Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry, xvi:91  
 Chrétien, Jean-Luc, xii:61*n*  
 Christ Church, Spitalfields, vi:35; xii:97  
 Christian V, King of Denmark, xii:97  
**Christianson, C. Paul**  
     ‘Herbwomen in London 1660–1836’, vi:22–31  
     ‘The London Gardener: A Tudor-Age Profile’, viii:11–26  
     ‘Tools from the Medieval Garden’, vii:11–21  
 Christie, William (nurseryman and gardener), xx:85  
 chrysanthemums, iii:23*illus*, 24; viii:29; x:24  
     house in Finsbury Park, v:28  
     shows, iii:24; viii:29, 30  
     societies, iii:24; viii:29  
 Church Lane, Wimbledon, xviii:96  
 Church, Thomas (landscape architect 1902–1978), xii:30  
     *Gardens are for People*, x:81, 87  
 Churchfields Recreation Ground, xxi:72  
 Churchill, Charles (Deputy Ranger of Hyde and St James’s Parks), i:12; iv:38  
 Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough (1650–1722), x:65, 67  
 Churchill, John (carpenter), xi:18  
 Churchill, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough (1660–1744), x:65–72  
 Churchill, Sir Winston, bomb damage to No.10 Downing Street, xviii:69  
 churchyards, ii:33; xii:40  
     St Christopher-le-Stocks, xiv:40, 43–44, 46  
     St Dunstan’s, Stepney, iii:36; vi:35–42, 36*illus*, 39–40*illus*, 39*plan*  
     St George in the East, xxi:17*map*, 19–21  
     St James’s, Piccadilly, vi:42–44, 47, 48–49*illus*, 50  
     St Matthew’s, Bethnal Green, v:51*illus*, 53–54, 55  
     *see also* cemeteries; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA)  
 Chylde, Thomas (gardener), vii:17; viii:19, 20, 23, 25  
 Cibber, Caius Gabriel (sculptor 1630–1700), iii:41; viii:39, 40*illus*, 41; xiv:90; xx:83  
     Danish-Norwegian Church, xii:97–98  
 Cipriani, Giovanni Battista (painter and engraver 1727–1785), viii:67*illus*, 71  
 city farms, v:50; vii:40; ix:34  
 city gardens  
     enclosure, i:42, 45–46; iv:45–46  
     unproductiveness, iv:46, 48  
     *see also* East End, floricultural societies; window gardens  
 City of London  
     ‘basso relievo of a gardiner’, iv:8*illus*  
     Postman’s Park, vii:34*illus*, 35  
     St Swithin’s House, xiii:70, 72*illus*  
     Tower of London, v:11–14, 12*illus*  
     *see also* City of London Corporation  
 City of London Cemetery, xvi:31

City of London Corporation, i:29, 38, 39; ii:41; vi:78; xv:104  
aquisition of land for amenity, i:24; v:50; vii:36  
compulsory purchase for redevelopment, xvii:62  
Hampstead Heath, xix:84  
Knighton House, xv:67, 70, 74, 76  
land for the London Hospital, xviii:101  
Mansion House roof garden, xvii:8*illus*  
City of London National Guard, xx:46  
City of London Piscatorial Society, xvi:92, 95  
City of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), xix:55  
1st City of London Royal Field Artillery, xx:46, 47*illus*  
*City of London (Various Powers) Act 1900*, xx:88  
City Markets Committee, vi:28  
City Wall, xx:78, 80  
civet cats, xi:14*illus*, 15, 21, 28  
*Civil Amenities Act 1967*, iii:21  
Civil War, livery companies, xvi:69, 76, 78  
*Civitas Londinium*, viii:11, 12*map*  
Clack, Donna, v:64  
Clapham Common, v:48; xi:41; xii:33, 35*illus*; xvii:40  
*Ein typischer Englischer Park*, xx:56, 57*plan*  
Thornton family property, xi:54*plan*, 55–58  
Clapham Place estate, xvii:38–48, 39*plan*  
Clapham Sect, xvii:40  
Clapton Square, Hackney, iii:36  
Claremont, Surrey, xi:22; xviii:27  
Claremont Square reservoir, xiv:86, 87*illus*, 89  
Clarendon Palace, v:13  
Clark, Frank, xii:19  
**Clark, Kath**, ‘William Curtis’s London Botanic Gardens and *Flora Londinensis*, xv:24–34  
Clarke, Edward (gardener), xvi:71  
Clarke, George Somers (architect), vii:66  
Clarke, Greg, xxi:35  
Clayton, Sir Kenrick, iv:37–38  
Clayton, Sir Robert (1629–1707), iv:37; x:53; xii:75  
Cleaver Square, Lambeth, iii:36; viii:34  
Cleghorn, John, Peerless Pool, xviii:17*illus*  
Clement (nurseryman), x:57, 59  
Clement’s Inn, xix:65, 66, 68*illus*, 70  
Clerkenwell  
Bagnigge Wells, ix:22–29, 23*illus*, 24*illus*, 27–28*illus*; xviii:32  
Lamb and Flag Ragged-schools, ix:64  
Small Pox Hospital, iv:47*illus*  
Cliffe, Jacob, viii:45, 47  
Clifford Street, No.8, Mayfair, xiv:22  
Clifford’s Inn, xix:65, 66  
Clissold Park, Hackney, xx:42*illus*  
**Clode, Kristina**, ‘The Gardens of Witanhurst, Highgate, London’, xx:19–41  
Clothworkers Company, xvi:71, 75  
co-partnership housing developments, xiv:69–70, 75  
Co-partnership Tenants Ltd, xiv:70, 77

Coade, Eleanor (junior), xi:55  
Coates, Henry, burial, ix:42  
Cobham Park, xiii:46  
Cobham, Sir Richard Temple, Viscount (1675–1749), viii:61; xi:22  
Cobham, Sir William Brooke, Baron (d.1596), vi:25  
Cock, Christopher (picture auctioneer), iv:13  
Cockerell, Charles Robert (architect 1788–1863), i:26, 28  
Cockerell, Samuel Pepys (architect 1754–1827), xvii:32, 35  
Cockney gardeners, iv:46; viii:29  
Coke, Edward, Viscount, iv:52  
Coke, Lady Mary, iv:52, 53*illus*, 54–55, 57–58, 60, 63  
Coke, Thomas, i:18  
Cole, Nathaniel, xvii:30  
Colebrooke Row Gardens, Islington, xiv:86, 89–90, 91*illus*  
Coleman, George, the Younger, xi:80  
Coleridge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice (1820–1894), iii:46  
Coleridge, Stephen, xv:15  
Coles, William (herbalist), x:106  
Colin Buchanan and Partners, viii:78  
collectors and gardens, i:20, 22, 23  
    *see also* Phené, John Samuel; Soane, Sir John (architect 1753–1837)  
College of Physicians, x:106  
Collestone, Thomas (craftsman), xi:12  
Colley, Jane, xii:98  
Collins, Alan (sculptor), iii:18  
Collins, John (gardener), x:19  
Collinson, Peter (nurseryman), xvi:37  
Collyns, John (gardener), viii:18, 23  
Collyns, Rauf (gardener), viii:18, 19, 20  
colour theory, Victorian, xvii:30  
Colthurst, Edmund, xiv:86  
columns, iii:27–28  
Colville, John, *The curious and profitable gardener*, x:57  
Colvin, Brenda (1897–1987), x:79, 81, 84, 87; xii:19; xvi:72  
Colvin, Sir Howard, v:11  
comedy *see* humour in gardens  
Comical House *see* Stone House, Lewisham  
Commercial Road, xv:37, 40*plan*  
Commercial Warf, Mile End, ix:55  
Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE), viii:33, 35  
    SPACE, viii:33, 36; x:28; xiv:23, 25  
    Thames Gateway, xiii:43, 45–46  
Commissioners for Building Fifty New Churches, ix:38, 41; xv:37  
Commissioners of Sewers, viii:82  
Commissioners of Woods and Forests, i:12, 15–16, 45; ii:45  
Committee of Taste, xix:93, 101  
commons, ii:33; v:47–48, 50; ix:30, 33; xii:33–37; xx:61  
    enclosure and development, xv:12  
    Lammas-land, xvi:53  
Commons Preservation Society, i:24; xv:69  
*Commons and Village Greens* (Denman, Roberts and Smith), xii:33

Commonwealth Institute, Kensington, xii:28, 30; xvi:41, 49

community involvement

- National Trust, vii:50, 53
- public meetings, i:36
- public parks, i:25, 26; ii:26; ix:45
- Span housing, vii:30
- supported by MPGA, ix:34–35

competitions, park design, xx:65*plan*, 70

Compton, Henry, Bishop of London (1632–1713), vi:81

Compulsory Competitive Tendering (CCT), iii:49

*Comus* (Milton), xiii:66

Conan Doyle, Arthur, xxi:72–3

concrete, use in gardens, xii:19–32

*Concrete Quarterly*, xii:20

Conder, Neville, vii:40; xvi:41

Coney, William (gardener), xii:53

conservation, vi:32, 34–35

- amenity open space, vii:21–26, 35–36; ix:33, 45
- Hampton Court, ii:46, 48
- Knighton Wood, xv:76
- Pitzhanger Manor landscape, xix:84–101
- and politics, i:34; iii:21–22, 24; iv:25, 27–28; ix:35, 37
- public parks, i:34; v:34, 37; ix:45
- schemes in progress, i:36, 38–39; ii:41–43; iii:36–39; iv:49–51; v:60, 63–64; vi:78, 81
- Span landscapes, vii:30–35
- trees, v:33–34, 37
- see also* restoration schemes

Conservation Areas, iii:21; vii:33

- Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:69, 77
- Harrow, xiv:86
- Webb Estate, Purley, xiv:66
- Westminster Abbey and Parliament Square, xiii:86

conservatories

- Finsbury Park, v:28
- Grove House, i:26–28, 27*illus*
- High Elms, xviii:121*illus*, 123, 124
- Holland House, xvi:38, 41, 43*illus*, 49
- Knighton House, xv:69, 72*illus*
- manufacturers, i:26; ii:32; vii:70
- Morden Lodge, v:59
- Pitshanger Manor, ix:20
- Spring Grove, i:18
- Stone House, Lewisham, xvi:85–86
- Wrotham Park, vii:70, 72*illus*, 74

conspiracy, public gardens ideal for, xvii:13, 22, 25

Constitution Hill, Green Park, i:42, 47

**Conway, Hazel**, viii:96; ix:35

- ‘The Broad Walk, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew’, vi:16–22
- ‘Commemorating Royal Occasions in London’s Parks’, vii:35–42
- ‘The Dilemma of our Public Parks’, i:23–25
- ‘Greening the City: The Development of Tree-lined Streets and Avenues 1860–1930’, xv:100–113

'History Begins Today; Parks and Gardens of the Future', ii:25–27  
 'The Mandarin of the Nine Whiskers: Chambers, China and Kew', xix:35–45  
 'William McDonald Campbell and the Design of Jersey Gardens, Hounslow', xiii:35–43  
 Conway, Hazel and Lambert, David, *Public Prospects - Historic Urban Parks under Threat*, i:36  
 Cook, Richard (gardener), xii:52  
 Cooke, Sir Thomas (?1648–1709), x:47, 53; xii:75  
 Cooke, Thomas 'Hesiod' (author 1703–1756), xiii:62  
 Cooke, W.B.& G., *The Thames: A Picturesque Delineation of the Most Beautiful Scenery on the Banks of that River*, xvi:12, 15*illus*  
 Cooke's School of Anatomy, ix:45  
 Coombe, xv:53*plan*, 55–56  
 Coombe Cottage, xv:53*plan*, 55, 57*illus*, 58, 65, 67  
 Coombe End, xv:53*plan*, 55, 60  
 Coombe House, xv:55  
 Coombe Warren, xv:54*illus*, 56, 59*illus*, 60, 61–62, 63–64*plan/illus*, 67  
     Liberal garden party, xv:65  
     site, xv:53*plan*, 55–56, 57*plan*  
 Coombe Wood Nursery, xv:53*plan*, 59*plan*, 60–61  
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftsbury (1671–1713), xiii:57  
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftsbury, xiii:54, 57–58, 61–62  
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftsbury (1801–1885), ix:60, 63, 64, 66, 70  
 Cooper, Reginald (architect), vi:73  
 Cope, Sir Walter, xvi:37  
 Copland, Alexander, Gunnersbury Park, i:18; vii:54, 57, 58, 61–62, 65–66  
 Coram Place, Bloomsbury, ix:62*illus*  
 Coram, Thomas, statue, xvii:35  
 Coram's Fields, xvii:38  
 Corbets Tey, Upminster, iv:51  
 Corbytt, M (gardener), xii:53  
 Cornhill, market, xii:48  
 corporate entertainment, xii:62, 67  
 Corporation of London *see* City of London Corporation  
**Corylus**, 'The Lottery - Wicked Witch or Fairy Godmother', i:35–36  
 Cosser, Stephen, vii:54  
 Cossons, Sir Neil (chairman of English Heritage), vi:32  
 cottage gardens, East End, viii:28  
 Cotton, William, xviii:106  
 Cottrell, William, xi:84  
**Couch, Sarah**, 'The Conservation of the Pitzhanger Manor Landscape', xix:84–101  
 country parks, vii:40  
 Countryside Stewardship, ii:25  
 Courcha, J., viii:28  
 Courtauld, Sir Stephen, iv:51  
 courtyards  
     Birds Eye Wall's Ltd, iii:17–18, 20*illus*, 21  
     gardens by John Brookes, x:80*illus*, 84, 85*illus*, 86*illus*, 88  
     Sir John Soane's Museum, v:14–21, 15–16*illus*, 19–20*illus*; ix:20  
**Cousins, Michael**, 'John Castles ('Master of the Grottoes') and the Eighteenth Century Grottoes of London', xviii:22–41  
 Covent Garden, xii:43  
     market, vi:26; xix:15*illus*



piazza, xvi:19  
 St Paul's church, vi:43  
**Cowan, Carrie**  
 'Dig for Victory: Wartime Allotments in the Former County of Middlesex', xviii:47–62  
 'The Early Garden Committees of some Westminster Squares', xv:89–100  
 'The First World War on Hampstead Heath, xx:46–56  
 Cowley Grove, Uxbridge, iv:11–14, 12*illus/plan*  
 Cowper, James, x:11–12  
 Cowper, Sir William, x:11–12  
 Coxwell, Henry (balloonist), ix:58  
 Crab, Roger (ascetic d.1680), vi:37–38; xiii:8*illus*  
 Crace (decorators), v:56; vi:16; xix:91  
 Craig, Mr (lighting contractor), viii:32  
 Cramond, William, viii:17  
 Cranch, Mary Smith, xxi:55  
 Crane, Peter (Director of Kew), vi:19  
**Crane, Tim**, 'The Public Gardens of Bloomsbury', ii:15–18  
 Cranford, Heathrow, i:18, 20  
 Craven-Ellis, William, xvii:71, 72  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, *Enterprising Women, the Garrets and their circle*, x:35, 36  
 Creekmouth Open Space, Thames Gateway, xiii:44*illus*  
 Creighton, R. (surveyor), xiv:33*map*, 36  
 criminal activities, v:53; ix:80; x:12; xii:57–58  
     robbery from gardens, iv:60  
     role of design, xvii:56  
     theft of public sculpture, xiii:67, 69  
     theft of turf, xix:13, 16  
     Whitechapel Road, xviii:101  
 Cripplegate, Jew's garden, i:28  
 Cripps, Thomas (nurseryman), xv:86  
 crocodiles, i:11  
     *see also* alligators  
 Cromwell, Mary (Countess Fauconberg), x:51  
 Cromwell, Oliver (1599–1658)  
     at Hampton Court, viii:38–39  
     closure of gardens, xvii:21  
 Cromwell, Thomas, xii:40  
 Cromwell Road, xv:105*illus*, 107  
 Croo, Thomas (gardener), xii:51, 52  
 Crosby, wife of (gardener), xii:50  
 Crosfield, Sir Arthur, xx:19, 20*illus*, 21, 22, 39  
 Crosfield, Domini, Lady, xx:20*illus*, 21, 32, 39  
 Crossrail, xx:96  
 Crosswood, Cardigan, xii:20  
 Crowder, Augustus George, xxi:21  
 Crowe, Sylvia (landscape architect 1901–1997), x:79, 81, 84  
     *Garden Design*, x:79, 81  
     *Landscape for Roads*, x:84  
     use of concrete, xii:19, 20, 21*illus*, 23, 24, 27*illus*, 28, 30  
 Croydon  
     amenity societies, vii:25–26

Heathfield, xiii:43  
 highway lands, vii:22–26  
 market gardens, xiv:55  
 Mayfield Square, vii:26, 27*illus*  
 parks history, ii:35  
 St Helen's Road, vii:24*illus*  
 St Paul's Square (now Road), vii:23*illus*  
 Thornton Heath Clock Tower, vii:23–24*illus*  
 Webb Estate, xiv:59–60*illus*, 62–66, 63–64*illus*, 67*illus*  
 Croydon Borough Council, vii:22, 25  
     *Conservation Area Policy Statement*, xiv:66  
 Croydon Canal Co, xxi:63, 64  
 Cruchley, George, map (1833), xvi:80*map*, 81, 82, 85  
 Crystal Palace Park, Sydenham, ii:43; iii:37; xx:43; xxi:63, 66, 68, 69, 72  
 Crystal Palace School of Gardening and Practical Horticulture, x:35, 36  
 Cubitt, Thomas (builder 1788–1855), ii:16; xi:58; xiv:61  
     Highbury Grange, xiv:36  
 Cubitt & Sons, iv:64  
 Cultivation of Land (Allotments) Order (1939), xviii:48  
 Cultivation of Lands Order (1916), xviii:47  
 Culture, Media and Sport, Department of, vi:32  
 Cunliffe, Sir Ellis, xviii:96  
 Cunningham, Ivor, vii:26, 29, 30  
 Cup Fields, x:11, 12  
 Cuper's Gardens, xviii:34  
 Currie, Bertram Wodehouse (1827–1896), xv:52, 55–58, 60, 61, 62, 65–67  
 Currie, Caroline Louisa (née Young, 1836–1902), xv:52, 59*illus*, 60  
 Currie, Chris (archaeologist), iii:36  
 Currie, Raikes, xv:52  
 Curtis, Samuel (nurseryman), x:91  
 Curtis, Samuel (son-in-law to William), xv:32  
 Curtis, William (botanist, 1746–1799), xv:24–34, 25*illus*  
     *Curtis's Botanical Magazine*, xvii:41*illus*, 42  
 Cutbush, William, & Son, xx:93

## D

Dagenham, viii:82  
     St Peter's and St Paul's Church, v:55  
 dahlias, xvi:44*n*; xx:94  
 Dale (gardener), ix:64  
 Dale, S. Phillips (architect), xiii:92  
 Dalkeith Grove, Harrow, xi:61  
 Dalrymple, Sir John, *Essay on Different Natural Situations of Gardens*, vi:63  
 Dalton, James (d.1601), xiv:15  
     gardens at Lincoln's Inn, xiv:11, 16, 18, 20  
 Dance, George the elder (architect 1700–1768), v:53; xix:89  
 Dance, George the younger (architect 1741–1825), xx:83  
 Daniel, Henry (Dominican friar), xii:43  
 Danish Embassy, xii:98, 101, 103*illus*  
 Danish-Norwegian Church, Stepney, xii:97, 101, 105*illus*  
 Danson Park, Bexley, iv:38

Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, vi:25  
 Darbourne & Darke (architects), xvii:51  
 Darby, William (nurseryman), x:57  
 D'Arcy, Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness (1718–1778), i:20; v:24, 27; vi:81  
 Darlands Nature Reserve, vii:35  
 Darley, Gillian, ix:45  
**Darling, Susan**, ‘‘A certain celebrity and distinction’’: Thomas Mawson’s garden for The Hill, Hampstead’, xix:76–84  
 Dartford Priory, iv:23  
 Dartiquenave, Charles, xi:27, 28  
 Darwin, Charles (1809–1882), xviii:127  
 Darwin, Erasmus (1731–1802), ix:70, 78  
 Dashwood, Francis, Baron le Despencer (1708–1781), vi:50  
 data collection on public parks, xiv:23, 25  
 Davies, Alexander, xxi:44  
 Davies, Mary, xxi:44  
**Davies, Tudor and Filby, Alan**, ‘Lubbock Landscape at High Elms in Kent’, xviii:118–127  
**Davis, Catherine**  
     ‘London Livery Company Gardens: The Merchant Taylors’ and The Girdlers’ Gardens (1331–1666)’, xvi:69–78  
     ‘London Livery Company Gardens: The Merchant Taylors’ and The Girdlers’ Gardens (1666–2013)’, xvii:59–67  
 Davy, Sir Humphrey (1778–1829), v:38  
 Davy, John (gardener), viii:23  
 Dawes, John, xiv:26, 30  
 Dawle, John (gardener), viii:18  
 Dawson, James (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
 Dawson, Nancy, burial, ix:42  
 daylight saving, ii:36  
**de Bruijn, Emile**, ‘Artful Irregularity in Kyoto and London’, vi:59–70  
**de Chair, Désirée**, ‘A Gift to her Majesty’s Subjects the Wide World Over’: Princess Louise’s Jubilee Statue of Queen Victoria at Kensington Gardens, xx:11–19  
 de Critz, Emmanuel, viii:38  
 Deacon, Thomas Theodorus (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
 Dean House, Hounslow, i:18  
 Dean’s Yard, Westminster, ix:68, 69*illus*  
 decoys, St James’s Park, i:11, 13*illus*  
 Dedham, Sir William, viii:82  
 deer parks, iv:51  
     *see also* Hampton Court, Home Park; royal hunting parks  
 Defoe, Daniel (?1661–1731), v:31; viii:75, 83, 85; xii:98; xxi:48  
     Morden College, xv:85  
 demonstration gardens, x:84, 87, 88  
 Denes (gardener), xii:52  
 Dent, Richard (surveyor), xiv:31*plan*, 32, 35  
 Department for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport, xxi:60  
 Department of the Environment, *Ten Thousand Views of London*, iii:36  
 department stores, iv:39, 41  
 Deptford, xvi:78, 81, 83*illus*  
     St Nicholas’s cemetery, i:32  
     Sayes Court, x:55, 57; xvi:81

Derry and Toms Roof Gardens, iv:39–45, 40*illus*, 43*illus*, 44*illus*  
des Armes, John (gardener), xii:52  
Desaguliers, John Theophilus (inventor 1683–1744), xi:66  
Desmond, G.G., xxi:24  
Devey, George (architect, 1820–1886), xv:54*illus*, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61–62, 66*illus*, 67  
Devonshire, William Cavendish, 1st Duke (1640–1707), x:51  
Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th Duke (1748–1811), xii:11, 12  
Devonshire House, vi:73; xii:12; xiii:15*map*, 19  
Devonshire Place, vi:16, 17*illus*  
Diana, Princess of Wales (1961–1997), memorials, iii:37; iv:49, 50*illus*; v:63–64; x:31–32  
Dickens, Charles (1812–1870), v:55; ix:46, 70; xv:38  
    *A Tale of Two Cities*, iv:18  
    *Dombey and Son*, xiv:56  
    *Little Dorrit*, xx:102  
    *Martin Chuzzlewit*, iii:39, 44, 48  
    *Nicholas Nickelby*, iv:46; xxi:60  
Dickson (builder), i:15  
**Diestelkamp, Edward**, ‘The Conservatory at Grove House, Regent’s Park’, i:26–28  
diet, xii:43–44, 47  
*Dig for Plenty* campaign, xviii:56, 60*illus*  
*Dig for Victory* campaign, xiv:56; xviii:47–62, 49*illus*, 51*illus*, 57–59*illus*  
Diorama, Park Square, xviii:74, 76*illus*  
Disraeli, Benjamin, xviii:66  
Dissenters  
    academies, viii:75  
    cemeteries, i:28–29  
    chapels, viii:75, 76  
Dissolution of the Monasteries, vi:25; xii:43  
    Portman estate, xii:78  
*Disused Burial Grounds Act* 1884, x:33; xx:62  
Ditchley, Oxfordshire, viii:42  
Dock Fields, Poplar, viii:28  
Dodington, George Bubb (1691–1762), xiii:50, 54, 63  
Doffe, Peter (gardener), xii:53  
Doget, William (gardener), xii:52  
dogs  
    baiting, v:53  
    nearly sold with roses, xiii:22  
    nuisance in Portman Square, xii:87–88  
domestic animals, x:16; xii:44  
    Notting Hill House, iv:58  
donkeys, v:46*illus*, 48, 49*illus*; x:40  
Donn, James (gardener), xix:46  
Donne, Samuel, xii:81, 82*plan*  
Donovan, R.J., viii:32  
Doody, Samuel, x:49  
Doran, Martin (gardener at Gunnersbury Park), vii:58  
Doré, Gustave, xvi:50  
**Dorey, Helen**, ‘Sir John Soane’s Courtyard Gardens at Lincoln’s Inn Fields’, v:14–21  
Dorset Square, xxi:55  
Douglas Road gardens, Islington, xiv:86, 95

dovecote, St George's Gardens, xxi:24  
Down House, Bromley, iv:51  
Downing, Sir George, xviii:65  
Downing Street garden, xviii:62–73, 63*illus*, 64*illus*, 67–68*illus*, 71*illus*  
dowries, xii:43  
Doyley, John (cartographer), xv:67  
Dr Williams' Library, Bloomsbury, ii:18  
Drake, Mr, xii:88  
Drake, William, iv:38  
Drapers Company, viii:20; xii:40; xvii:60, 67  
    Agas map, viii:11; xii:40, 46*plan*  
    bowling alleys, xvi:75  
    gardeners, viii:18; xii:48, 53  
    Great Fire and decline of garden, xvi:76, 78  
    plantings, xii:47; xvi:71, 72  
drawing and design skills, knot gardens, viii:21–22*illus*, 23  
Drax family, xiv:22  
Drayton Gardens, garden design by John Brookes, x:85*illus*, 88  
drinking fountain, Penge, xxi:72  
Driver, Samuel (nurseryman), xii:84, 87, 93  
Druce-Portland case, ii:32  
Dryander, Jonas (botanist), xix:46  
Dryden, John (poet 1631–1700), viii:53, 57, 61  
du Cros, Sir Arthur, xi:61, 69  
du Gard Pasley, Anthony, xii:24  
Duck, Stephen (1705–1756), i:11–12; ii:8*illus*; iii:11  
    *Poems on Several Subjects*, ii:8  
Duck Island, St James's Park, i:11–12; ii:12  
Duck Island Cottage, St James's Park, i:11–17, 13–14*illus/plan*; iii:11–13, 12*illus*  
ducks *see* waterfowl  
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester (1532–1588), vii:46  
Duke of Northumberland's River, xiv:89*n*  
Duke's Meadows, vi:81  
Dulwich  
    Casina Lodge, iv:28–32, 29*illus*, 31*map*  
    housing development, iv:28, 30  
    *Le jardin de l'auberge*, xx:8*illus*  
    pocket-sized country estates, iv:28, 29*illus*  
    Sunray Gardens, iv:30, 32  
Dulwich College, iv:28  
    Estates Governors, iv:30, 32  
Dulwich Park, i:25; v:47; xi:46, 47*illus*, 51  
Duncan Terrace Gardens, Islington, xiv:86, 89–90, 91*illus*  
Dunnett, Nigel, xvii:29  
Dunton, James (publisher), viii:75  
Durdans, Epsom, viii:38  
Durham, Bishop of, Cavendish Square, vi:15  
Dutch elm disease, ii:46; xv:108  
Dutch gardeners, x:100  
**Duterloo-Morgan, Fridy**, 'Kensington's Babylon: Derry and Toms Roof Garden', iv:39–45  
Dyer, Christopher, xii:44

Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Earl (1649–1727), ii:39  
Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 4th Earl (1708–1770), ii:39  
D–umel, Gerd, xii:20, 28

## E

Eade, Belinda (garden designer), iv:17  
Eagle House, Newington Green, viii:72  
Ealing  
    Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:66, 69–70, 71*plan*, 72–74*illus*, 75, 76*illus*, 77  
    King George’s Field, vii:38*illus*, 39  
    Pitzhanger Manor, xix:84–101  
    Springfield Gardens, xiii:43  
    *see also* Gunnersbury Park  
Ealing Park, i:19*map*, 20  
Ealing Tenants Limited, xiv:68*illus*, 69–70, 77  
Earle, Maria Theresa, xx:37  
Earl’s Court  
    menagerie of John Hunter, iii:33–34  
    riding halls, v:47  
Earl’s Terrace, Kensington, iii:37  
East Barnet, Little Grove, x:56; xii:72  
East Bedfont, topiary, xi:70, 71–72*illus*, 76–77*illus*, 80, 84, 86  
East End  
    floricultural societies, viii:26–33  
    New Globe Tavern, ix:53–60  
East Hill (cemetery), i:29  
East India Company, xvi:81  
    Morden College, xv:83, 85  
East London Amateur Floricultural Association, viii:31, 32  
East London Cemetery *see* Shandy Street Recreation Ground, Stepney  
*East London Observer*, viii:30, 31, 32  
East Sheen, x:51–52  
East Tower Hamlets Amateur Floricultural Association, viii:30, 31; x:92  
Eastbury, Dorset, xi:22  
Eastbury Manor House, Barking, vii:50; viii:78–96, 79*illus*, 80–81*plan*, 86–87*map*, 88*illus*, 92*map*, 94–95*illus*  
Eastbury Marsh, viii:82  
Eastbury Square, viii:78, 92*map*  
Easton Lodge, xx:37  
Ebenezer Howard International Memorial Committee, xii:58  
Eberstadt, Rudolph, greater Berlin, xx:63*plan*, 66  
Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Bishops Park, xvi:54*n*, 58  
**Echlin, Dominic**, ‘The Garden at St James’s Church, Piccadilly: ‘Poignant Memorial from the First Days of Post-War Reconstruction’’, vi:42–50  
Eden, Clarissa, xviii:69–70  
Edgar, James, viii:96  
Edgson, Walter Stanley, xvii:71, 72  
Edlmann, F.J.F., Hawkwood Estate, ii:36  
Edmonton  
    Pymmes Park, v:31, 32*illus*, 33; vii:36  
    The Rectory, x:55

education in parks, i:25; xix:100  
Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent, statue, xviii:77–78, 83  
Edward I (1239–1307), v:11, 13; xii:43  
Edward IV (1442–1483), iv:51  
Edward VII (1841–1910)  
    coronation parks and memorials, vii:36; xv:99  
    as Prince of Wales, iii:46; x:36; xii:101  
    visit to London Hospital, xviii:116  
Edward, ‘The Black Prince’, association with Frederick, Prince of Wales, xiii:49–50  
Edwardes Square, xvi:38  
Edwards (gardener), ix:77  
Edwards, Arthur, vii:29  
Edwards, James, *Companion from London to Brighthelmston*, xvii:40  
Eel Brook Common, xii:33  
Egerton, Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere (1800–1857), i:47  
Egmont, Earl of, vi:15  
Eickhoff, William, viii:30  
Eleanor (gardener), xii:50, 52  
Eleanor of Provence, Queen of Henry (III d.1291), v:11, 13  
electrical therapy, xviii:38  
Elephant and Castle, *Edible Map*, xiv:54*map*, 56, 58  
Elephant Park, xx:45  
Elias, Julius Salter, Viscount Southwood (1873–1946), vi:44, 47, 50  
Elizabeth I (1533–1603), xiv:15; xv:55  
    at Hampton Court, viii:36  
    New River, xiv:86  
    Spring Gardens, xvii:21  
    Tower of the Winds, xi:35  
Elizabeth II, celebration and commemoration, vi:50; vii:40–42; ix:34; xii:61  
Elizabeth Banks Associates, iii:21  
Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st Earl (1800–1857), i:47  
Elmbridge Borough Council, i:38  
Elmer Lodge, xxi:65, 66  
Elmes, James, xviii:74, 78  
The Elms, Clapham, xvii:47  
Eltham Common, v:22  
Eltham Palace, iv:51  
    gardens, xiii:43  
Eltham Society, v:22  
Elwes, John, xii:81  
Ely Place, Holborn, xii:47, 48, 52  
Embankment Gardens, i:39  
Emes, William (landscape gardener), iv:39  
Emmett, William (craftsman), xi:12  
Emslie Horniman Pleasance, Kensington, ii:43; iii:37; iv:49  
enchanted gardens, iv:45–48  
Enclosure Awards (1818), xvi:12, 14*map*  
encroachments into parkland, Green Park, i:42, 43*illus*, 45–47  
endowments, xii:43  
Enfield  
    Bush Hill Gardens, xiii:43

Crematorium, xiii:43  
 Forty Hall, x:56; xii:75  
 James Watts' garden, x:56  
 New River Loop, iii:36  
 Robert Uvedale's garden, x:47, 55  
 St Andrew's church, xi:79*illus*, 80, 84  
 Trent Park, v:50; vi:70–77, 72*illus*, 75*illus/plan*, 76*illus*  
 English Heritage, i:36, 38; iii:22; iv:49, 51; vi:50  
 London Division, ii:33, 35  
 London Squares Programme, viii:34  
 Newington Green, viii:75  
 Parliament Square, xiii:86  
*Power of Place*, vi:32, 34–35, 77, 78; vii:33  
*Sustaining the Historic Environment*, vi:32, 34  
*see also Register of Parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest*  
 entertainments, xviii:11  
   animal-baiting, v:53; ix:26; xvii:22, 26  
   bank holiday fairs, xx:46, 51, 53, 56  
   children's, xii:62, 63*illus*  
   corporate, xii:62, 67  
   Diorama, xviii:74  
   grottoes, xviii:27, 29–41  
   Inns of Court gardens during Great War, xix:55, 60  
   Jamaica Levels, v:30  
   pantomimes, xviii:21–22  
   Royal Parks 1814, vii:35  
   Vauxhall Gardens, xiii:52–54  
   Victoria Park, xv:77*n*  
*see also* bandstands; bathing pools; fêtes; garden parties; masquerades; pleasure gardens; spas  
 environment  
   role of the National Trust, vii:53  
*see also* pollution  
 epitaphs, vi:37  
 Epping Forest, i:24; v:50; x:53  
*see also* Knighton Wood  
 Epping and Ongar Turnpike Trust, xv:69  
 equestrians *see* horses, riding  
 Erith, Raymond (architect), xviii:69  
 Essex House Garden, iii:39  
 Estienne, C. & Liebault, J., *La Maison Rustique*, viii:20, 21*illus*, 22*illus*  
 ethnic minorities, views of heritage, vi:32  
 Eton House, Highbury, xiv:38*illus*, 39  
 European influences on street tree-planting, v:28; xv:103  
 Eva Lückes Nurses' Home, xviii:102  
 Evans, Robin, ii:46  
 Evelyn, John (1620–1706), ii:18; viii:47; x:52, 107  
   at Beddington, x:49  
   on burial custom, i:28  
   at Clapham Place, xvii:40  
   Great Fire, xx:80*n*  
   at Ham House, ii:36



at Hampton Court, viii:38  
on heating greenhouses, x:47–48, 55, 56, 58*illus*  
on Henry Wise, x:68  
at Morden College, xv:85  
in St James's Park, i:11  
Sayes Court, x:55, 57; xvi:81  
on Spring Gardens, xvii:21  
*Sylva*, x:103  
transparent beehive, x:54*illus*, 57  
Everard (gardener), xii:52  
Everswell (Blenheim Palace), v:11  
executions and hangings, ix:41; x:11, 12  
exotic plants *see* orangeries; plants, introductions; tender evergreens  
Exposition Internationale des Arts Decoratifs et Industriels Modernes (Paris 1925), xii:20  
Exton Park, xiii:66

## F

Fagel, Gaspar, x:47, 48  
Fairbrother, Nan, vii:29  
Fairchild, Thomas (gardener ?1667–1729)  
all vols.:7, i:30; iii:13; vi:15; x:71; xv:30; xvi:72  
*The City Gardener*, iv:48; vi:63; xvi:23  
*Fairchild's Mule*, xxi:8*illus*  
plan of garden square, xxi:49*plan*, 51, 52  
Faithorne, William Sr. (engraver), xiv:17*plan*  
Falcon Park, Battersea, xv:11*n*  
Falconer, Thomas, monument, ix:41, 43*illus*  
Falkner, T, *History of Kensington*, iv:52  
Fane, John, 10th Earl of Westmorland (1759–1841), v:27  
farms and farmyards  
Notting Hill House, iv:58, 60  
Sion Hill, v:27  
Wrotham Park, vii:69–70  
*see also* city farms  
Farrell, Sir Terry, xiii:45, 46; xviii:88  
Farrer, Gaspard (merchant banker), xiii:95  
Farrer, Reginald, xv:96  
*The Rock Garden*, xiii:34*illus*, 36  
Fauconberg, Thomas Belayse, Earl (1627–1700), x:51  
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, x:35, 36  
Fawcett, Ted (dowser), iii:36  
feasts, v:59; viii:17  
*Feed the Guns Campaign*, xiv:47, 48*illus*, 52  
feeding animals and birds, xi:42  
fees  
architects, xii:11*n*  
Wise and Bridgeman, xi:27, 28  
Feldon, John (gardener), xii:53  
Felton, Robert, xiv:35  
feminism, and landscape architecture, x:35–36, 44  
Ferguson McIlveen (architects and landscape consultants), ix:45

**Fergusson, David**, 'The History of Chesham Park and Winsford Gardens', xxi:63–79  
*ferme ornée*  
Notting Hill House, iv:58, 60  
Sion Hill, v:27  
Festival of Britain 1951, iii:14; vii:79–83, 81*plan*, 82*illus*, 85–86*illus*, 89–90*illus*, 91  
use of concretete, xii:22*illus*, 23, 25*illus*  
Festival Gardens, Battersea Park, vii:78*plan/illus*, 79–91, 81*plan*, 85*illus*, 89–90*illus*  
*Festival Pleasure Gardens Act 1952*, vii:83  
festivals, vii:35  
St George's Day, ix:45  
St John the Baptist, viii:17–18  
fêtes  
at Hampton, viii:53  
at Morden Lodge, v:56, 59  
St Annes, Limehouse, xv:38  
Stone House, Lewisham, xvi:85  
World war I, xix:60, 63*illus*  
Ficketts Fields, iii:24; x:11  
Fielder's Meadow, Bishops Park, xvi:58  
Fielding, Henry (novelist 1707–1754), xiii:62  
Fiennes, Celia, viii:41  
Fillwood family, ix:68  
Finch's Grotto Gardens, xviii:34  
Finsbury Circus, xx:78, 83–96, 87*plan*, 90*plan*, 95*illus*  
Finsbury Fields, Bunhill Fields, i:28–29, 31*plan*, 32  
Finsbury Park, v:28, 29*illus*, 30; ix:29  
Finsbury Pavement, xx:83  
Finsbury Square, xx:83; xxi:55  
fire insurance, xii:97  
Fire of London *see* Great Fire (1666)  
firework displays, vi:64; vii:35, 80; ix:58  
Fischer, Johan Georg Paul (painter), i:35, 37*illus*  
Fish, Mary and Elizabeth (brick suppliers), xii:107  
fishing  
enjoyment of, xix:93  
in public parks, xvi:89–96, 90*illus*, 94*illus*  
Fishmongers' Almshouses *see* St Peter's Hospital (Fishmongers' Almshouses), Southwark  
fishponds, x:53, 56  
Notting Hill House, iv:60  
Peerless Pool, xviii:13, 14*illus*, 18  
Pitzhanger Manor, xix:93  
Sandycombe Lodge, xvi:11, 12  
Fitcher, George (gardener), xii:93  
Fitton, Edward (gardener), viii:20  
Fitzroy Market Ragged School, Window Garden Shows, ix:63  
Fitzstephen, William, xii:37, 39  
Fitzwalter, Lord, xii:40  
flag days, xiv:47, 49  
flamingos, iii:18; iv:41; vi:70  
Fleet, River, ix:22, 25  
Fleet Market, vi:26, 28

Fleetwood, Charles, viii:61  
 Fleming, Eliza, murderess, ix:42  
**Fleming, Susannah**  
 ‘David Garrick; His Garden at Hampton and the ‘Cult of Shakespeare’’, viii:51–71  
 ‘The Enduring Fragment: the ‘Temple Garden’ at Gunnersbury Park in the Nineteenth Century’, vii:54–66  
 ‘Frederick as Apollo at Vauxhall: A ‘Patriot’ Project?’, xiii:46–66  
 Fletcher, Geoffrey, xii:94  
 Fletcher, George (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
*Flora Londinensis* (Curtis), xv:24, 25*illus*, 29–32, 31*illus*, 33*illus*, 34  
 floral crowns, vii:40, 41*illus*, 42  
 Florence, Thomas (gardener), x:16  
 floricultural societies *see* horticultural associations  
 Flower, Charles (painter), *The Garden of No.10 Downing Street*, xviii:66, 67*illus*  
 flower sellers, xvi:8*illus*  
   *see also* herbwomen  
 flower shows, iii:24; iv:28, 30  
   East End, viii:27*illus*, 29–33; x:99  
   Finsbury Circus, xx:91  
   internment camps, xix:30  
   Temple gardens, xix:56*illus*  
   window garden, ix:60–70, 67*illus*, 69*illus*  
 follies, vi:50  
   Ingress Abbey, iv:21–22, 24  
 food production  
   allotment provision in WWI, xviii:47; xx:53, 55*illus*  
   *Dig for Victory* campaign, xviii:47–62  
   fishing in public parks, xvi:89–96  
   livery company gardens, xii:48; xvi:71  
   Pitzhanger Manor, xix:93, 95  
   *see also* market gardeners; urban agriculture (UA)  
 food rationing, xx:55  
 Foot, Michael, xviii:48  
 Foote, Samuel, viii:66  
 Fordyce, John (Surveyor of His Majesty’s Land Revenue), i:45, 46  
 Foreign Legion, xx:46  
 Forrester, Alexander, xxi:45  
 Forshaw, J.H., xx:72*plan*, 77  
 Forster, John (1812–1876), ix:70  
 Forster Memorial Park, Lewisham, xiii:43  
 Fortune, Robert (plant collector), xix:52  
 Forty Hall, Enfield, x:56; xii:75  
 Foster, Captain, x:56–57; xii:75  
 Foster and Partners, *World Squares for All Masterplan (WSfA)*, iii:14; xiii:73, 86, 88–89  
 Fothergill, John, xv:24; xix:52  
 Foundling Hospital, ix:38, 45; xvii:32, 35  
   proposed redevelopment, xvii:36, 37*illus*  
 Fountain Court, Middle Temple, iii:39–48, 40*illus*, 42*illus*, 45*illus*  
 fountains, iii:41; x:35, 40  
   Bank of England, xiv:43, 44, 46  
   Bridge House garden, viii:19

Buckingham House garden, x:68  
 drinking fountains, x:93*illus*, 95  
 Hampton Court, ii:49*illus*; iii:41*n*; viii:38, 41, 42, 45  
 Hyde Park, x:31–32; xiii:67  
 Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:15, 16*illus*, 18  
 Lincoln's Inn, iii:27, 28  
 Merchant Taylors' garden, xvii:62  
 Middle Temple, iii:39–48, 40*illus*, 42*illus*, 45*illus*  
 Sloane Square, xiii:67, 68*illus*  
 Somerset House, iii:41  
 Wexham Springs, xii:24  
 Witanhurst, xx:24  
 Fowler, Charles, bridge at Syon, iv:51  
 Fowler, Mrs (gardener), xii:50  
 Fox, Elizabeth, Lady Holland, xvi:37–38, 42, 44  
 Fox, Henry, 1st Baron Holland (1705–1774), xvi:37  
 Fox, Henry, 4th Baron Holland (1802–1859), xvi:38, 41, 42, 44  
 Fox, Henry Richard, 3rd Baron Holland (1773–1840), xvi:37, 42, 44*n*, 49  
 Fox, Sir Stephen (1627–1716), x:52–53; xii:73*illus*, 75  
 Fox, William, xxi:64  
 Foxlee, R.T., hanging garden in Chelsea, vii:8  
 Francavilla (sculptor), viii:42  
 Franck, Nicolette, xii:24, 28  
 Fraser, J. and J. (nurserymen), xiv:43  
 Fraser, John (nurseryman at Chelsea), xix:52  
 Fraser, Peter, *Dig on for Victory* poster, xviii:51*illus*  
 Frederick, Prince of Wales (1707–1751), viii:42, 50, 58; xiii:47*illus*; xx:98  
     patronage of Handel, xiii:62–63, 64  
     patronage of Milton, xiii:64  
     and 'The Patriots', xiii:46, 48*illus*, 49, 50, 54, 58, 61  
 Freman, Robert (gardener), viii:18, 19  
 French, Elizabeth (carter), xv:70  
 French, Sir Henry, vii:80  
 French gardens (Huguenot), vi:15  
**Fretwell, Katie**, 'The Fête of Abraham Goldsmid: A Regency Garden Tragedy', v:56–60  
 Friends of Canons Park, xi:69, 70  
 Friends' Emergency Committee (FEC), xix:29, 30  
 Friends of Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:67  
 Friends of the New River Walk, xiv:95  
 Friends of St George's Gardens, ix:45  
 Frink, Dame Elisabeth (sculptor 1930–1993), xiii:70; xxi:60  
 front gardens, i:34–35; ix:33  
 fruit trees, xii:43, 44, 47; xvii:21  
     Pitzhanger Manor, xix:95  
 Fruiterers' Company, xii:51  
 Fry, Elizabeth (1780–1845), v:55  
 Fulham  
     market gardens, xiv:55  
     Normand Park, iii:15*illus*  
     social conditions late nineteenth century, xvi:54  
     *see also* Bishops Park, Fulham

Fulham, Metropolitan Borough of, xvi:61, 62, 64  
Fulham Palace Garden, vi:78, 79*illus*, 81  
funding for public parks  
    consequences of cuts, xiv:32–36; xv:41–44; xvii:27; xx:43–46  
    maintenance, i:24–25; iii:49; viii:35–36; ix:37; x:28, 32  
    public ownership of public goods, xviii:41–47  
    *see also* Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF); Lottery funding; Urban Parks Programme  
Furnese, Henry, Gunnersbury Park, vii:54, 57, 61  
Furnese, Sir Robert, Gunnersbury Park, i:18  
Furness, William, v:31  
furniture *see* chairs; sculpture  
Furnival's Inn, xix:65, 69*illus*, 70

## G

Gahagan, Sebastian, statue of the Duke of Kent, xviii:78, 83  
Gainsborough, Lord, xiii:62, 66  
Gale & Betts (developers), xv:76  
Gale, Theophilus, Dissenters' acadamy, viii:75  
Gallannaugh, B.W.L., xxi:59–60, 63  
galleries, xii:37  
Games, Abram, *Use Spades not Ships* poster, xviii:58*illus*  
Garden Bridge, xx:45  
Garden City Movement, xv:111–112  
    principles, xiv:70, 70*n*, 82  
garden equipment  
    suppliers, viii:19  
    *see also* tools and implements  
Garden First development, xiv:62, 66, 77  
*Garden Life*, xv:70  
*The Garden of Paradise*, xii:38*illus*  
garden parties, xv:65*n*  
    at The Hill, Hampstead, xix:81  
garden squares  
    Bedford Square, i:39; xii:93; xvii:38; xxi:55  
    Bloomsbury Square, ii:18; xii:18; xvii:38; xxi:51  
    Bryanston Square, x:88  
    Burlington Place, unexecuted design for, xii:11, 14*plan*, 15*illus*, 16, 18  
    Cadogan Square, xii:18  
    committees, x:19, 20, 23–24; xv:89–100  
    context for topographical prints of, xvi:16–29  
    Dorset Square, xxi:55  
    East End, xviii:112  
    Finsbury Circus, xx:78, 83–96, 87*plan*, 90*plan*, 95*illus*  
    Finsbury Square, xxi:55  
    Gordon Square, ii:16, 18  
    Mecklenburgh Square, xvii:35, 36, 38, 70*illus*, 72  
    Montagu Square, xv:91, 96, 97*illus*, 99, 100  
    Parliament Square, xiii:73, 74*illus*  
    private improvement Acts, xvi:24, 27  
    Queen's Gardens, xv:91, 92, 94*illus*, 96, 99, 100  
    Red Lion Square, xii:97; xiii:69–70, 71*illus*

Russell Square, ii:15–16, 17*illus*, 43; iii:37; x:30*illus*; xi:41; xii:18; xvii:38  
 Swedenborg Square, xii:94, 95*illus*, 96*plan*, 101, 106*illus*, 107–108, 109–111*illus*  
 threats to, xvii:67–73; xx:85, 88  
 Wellclose Square, xii:94, 95*illus*, 96*plan*, 97–98, 99*illus*, 101, 102–105*illus*  
*see also* Brunswick Square, Bloomsbury; Cavendish Square; Grosvenor Square; Hanover Square;  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields; Park Square and Park Crescent; Portman Square; St James's Square, Piccadilly;  
 Tavistock Square, Bloomsbury  
 garden suburbs, vii:22; xiv:58–86  
   Bedford Park Estate, xiv:61–62  
   Brentham, xiv:66, 69–70, 71*plan*, 72–74*illus*, 75, 76*illus*, 77  
   Harrow Garden Village, xiv:77, 79–81*illus*, 79*plan*, 83, 84*illus*, 85–86  
   Webb Estate, xiv:59–60*illus*, 62–66, 63–64*illus*, 67*illus*  
*see also* Span housing  
 Gardener, Harry (gardener), xii:52  
 Gardener, James, Festival Gardens, vii:80  
 gardeners, iv:46, 48; x:47; xii:48–50, 51–54  
   Bank of England, xiv:40  
   Bridge House garden, viii:11, 17–20, 23, 25–26  
   Carlyles' garden, ix:74, 77  
   dominance of Scots, xix:45–54  
   East End, viii:29  
   garden squares, xv:92, 94*illus*, 96, 99  
   'good for nothing', iv:54, 55, 60  
   Inns of Chancery, xix:66  
   Inns of Court, xiv:12; xix:60  
   Kew Gardens, xix:45–54  
   Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:16, 19, 23  
   livery companies, xvi:71; xvii:60  
   No.10 Downing Street, xviii:65, 70  
   Portman Square, xii:87, 93  
   *see also* private gardens, visited by J. Gibson in 1681; wages  
*Gardeners' Chronicle*, ix:66; x:43, 91–92  
   objections to tree-logging, xv:111  
 Gardeners' Company *see* Worshipful Company of Gardeners  
*Gardener's Magazine*  
   carpet bedding, x:92, 94*illus*, 97–98*illus*  
   floricultural societies, viii:29, 31, 32–33  
   Window Garden Shows, ix:64, 66, 68, 70  
   zoological objects in flower-gardens, xxi:39–42  
*Gardener's Weekly Magazine*, x:92, 95  
*Gardeners' World* (BBC TV), xv:49  
 gardening  
   clubs *see* horticultural associations  
   defined by Company of Gardeners royal charter, viii:11  
   internment camps, xix:28*illus*, 29–30, 32  
   misfortunes and difficulties, iv:46, 48, 55, 57  
 gardens  
   costs, viii:14, 17, 19; x:74–78; xiv:40, 42–43  
   in literature *see* literary references  
   produce, xii:43–44, 47–48  
   as refuge from everyday life, i:22; ii:22; iv:45, 48

for rent, xii:50–51  
*see also* front gardens; maintenance of gardens; private gardens  
 Gardiner, John (gardener), xii:52  
 Gardiner, William (gardener), xii:52  
 Gardner, Martha, ix:55  
 Gardner, Thomas, ix:53, 55, 58  
 Gardner, William, ix:55  
 Gardyner, John (gardener), xii:52  
 Garrett family, x:35  
 Garrick, David (1717–1779)  
   and the cult of Shakespeare, viii:54, 57–58, 59*illus*, 62–69, 67*illus*  
   temple and garden at Hampton, iii:38*illus*; viii:51–54, 52*illus*, 55–56*illus*, 63, 65–71, 68*illus*  
   restoration, ii:42; iii:36; iv:49; v:63  
 Garrick, Eva Maria, viii:53, 55–56*illus*, 63  
 Garye, Patrycke (gardener), xii:53  
 gas, poisoning of trees, xv:112  
 Gascoyne, Joel  
   *An Actuell Survey of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney*, vi:38  
   survey of the parish of Stepney, xii:98, 100*plan*  
 gate-keepers, Park Crescent and Park Square, xviii:77  
 Gateway Project, vii:50, 53  
 Gauden, Sir Denis, xvii:40  
 Gavell, Richard (gardener), viii:18  
 Gaysehams manor, viii:82  
 Geddes, Patrick, xx:74; xxi:19  
 Gee, Dorothy May (née Medcalf), xxi:75, 76  
 Gee, Stephen George, xxi:73–5, 79  
 Geffrye Museum, Hackney, ii:25, 27  
 General Builders Ltd, xiv:69  
 ‘genteel’ leisure activities, ix:22, 25  
 George, Prince of Denmark, xii:97  
 George, Prince, 2nd Duke of Cambridge, xv:52  
 George I (1660–1727)  
   Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:19, 21, 27  
   snails and tortoises, xi:15  
   statue, xxi:45, 51–2, 59  
 George II (1683–1760)  
   Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:19, 28  
   Marble Hill, xi:27  
 George III (1738–1820), ii:11, 15; viii:50; xix:35  
   employment of Brown at Hampton Court, xx:96, 99, 102  
   jubilee, vii:35  
 George IV (formerly Prince Regent 1762–1830), v:56, 59; xix:17*illus*  
   development of Regent’s Park, xix:16, 19  
   Hampton Court, viii:41, 42, 48, 50  
   and William Townsend Aiton, xix:51  
 George V (1865–1936), ix:48*illus*, 49  
   celebration and commemoration, vii:39  
   *see also* George V Memorial Garden, Harrow  
 George VI (1895–1952), xvi:41  
   celebration and commemoration, vi:44; vii:40; xv:89

George, Bernard (architect), iv:41  
George, Ernest (1839–1922 architect), xx:21  
George Street, vi:52  
George V Memorial Garden, Harrow, vii:39; xi:61, 67, 68*illus*, 69, 70  
Georgian Group, xvii:67–68, 71–73  
Gerard, John (herbalist 1545–1612), vi:26; x:100  
    *Herball or generall historie of plantes*, vi:26  
Gibb, Sir George Stegmann, xv:44  
Gibbons, John, Stanwell Park, i:18  
Gibbs, James (architect 1682–1754), i:18; iv:49; vi:15; xi:22, 62; xii:12  
Gibraltar, rock, iii:30, 31*illus*, 33  
Gibson, Anna, (daughter of Richard Cromwell), monument, ix:41  
Gibson, George (architect), xvi:78, 82, 89  
Gibson, George (son of George Gibson), xvi:78, 82  
Gibson, J.  
    identity of, xii:67–68, 75  
    *Short Account of Several Gardens near London, with Remarks on Some Particulars wherein they Excel, or are Deficient, upon a View of them in December 1691*, x:44–59; xii:67, 72, 75  
Gibson, James, xii:75  
Gibson, John  
    Battersea Park, vi:78; vii:79  
    Victoria Park, x:91, 92  
Gibson, John, of Welbourn, xii:68, 72, 75  
Giffard, Henry, viii:62  
Gilbert, Alfred (sculptor), xx:16, 19  
Gimpel family, x:85*illus*, 88  
Girdlers' Company, xii:40; xvi:69, 71, 76; xvii:60, 63*illus*  
    Great Fire (1666), xvi:78  
    mulberry trees, xvi:72, 73*illus*; xvii:62  
    plans of Hall and garden, xvii:60, 61*plan*, 65*plan*  
    post-war garden, xvii:65*illus*, 67  
Gladstone, William Ewart (1809–1898), visits to Coombe, xv:55, 61, 62, 65, 67  
Glasgow, street trees, xv:102*illus*, 104  
Glendining, Robert (nurseryman), xv:86  
Glenny, George, viii:28, 30; x:95  
    *Glenny's Gardeners' Gazette*, viii:28, 30  
Glover, Gabriel, xvii:60  
Glyn, Edward Carr, xx:11  
Glyn, George Grenfell, later Baron Wolverton (1824–1827), xv:55, 61, 62, 65  
goats, unwelcome in Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:16  
Godeyn, John (gardener), xii:52  
Godfrey, Walter, xv:61–62  
Godwin, Edward William (architect), xx:16  
Golden Square, xvi:23, 24  
    topographical prints by Sutton Nicholls, xvi:21*illus*, 22*illus*  
Golders Green Park, xi:51; xx:50  
Goldsmid, Abraham, v:56, 57*illus*, 59–60  
Goldsmid, Benjamin, v:56  
Goldsmid, Louisa, iv:63  
Goldsmiths' Company, xii:52; xvi:75, 76  
    garden in ruins of St John Zachary, xvii:62



Gomme, Sir Laurence, xii:58  
*Good Housekeeping*, garden designs by John Brookes, x:85*illus*, 87  
 Goodlands *see* Hawkwood Estate  
 Goodman's Fields theatre, viii:62, 65  
 Goodyer, John (botanist), x:103  
 Gordon, James (nurseryman), x:59; xix:52  
 Gordon Square, Bloomsbury, ii:16, 18  
 Gordon, Thompson & Baskett (seedsmen and nurserymen), ix:55  
 Gorell Committee, xviii:83–84  
 Gorhambury, Hertfordshire, xiv:12, 15, 20  
 Gostling, George, Whitton Park, i:18  
 Gough, John (gardener), xii:53  
 Gough, Terry (Gardens and Estate Manager at Hampton Court), ii:46  
 Gould (gardener), xii:107  
 Gould, Stephen Jay, v:34  
 Gould, W.R., xii:58  
 Goulden, Richard (sculptor 1877–1932), xii:58; xiv:44  
 government terminology, and public parks, viii:33, 35–36  
 Grace, W.G., xxi:72–3  
 Gracechurch Street, market, xii:48  
 Grand Surrey Canal, ii:26  
 Grant, Lady Sybil (1879–1955), xiv:49  
 grave robbers, iii:30, 33; vi:38; ix:42  
 gravel and sand pits, Deptford, xvi:81  
 gravestones *see* tombs and monuments  
 Graveyard School of poets, i:30  
 graveyards *see* cemeteries; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA)  
 Gray, James and Robert, Brompton Park (seedsmen and nurserymen), ix:18  
 Gray's Inn, vii:49; xii:97; xiv:11, 12, 13*plan*, 15, 17*plan*; xix:65  
     Gray's Inn Walks, xiv:16, 18, 19*illus*  
     impact of World War I, xix:54, 57, 59*illus*, 60  
 Gray's Inn Road  
     St Andrew's Gardens, i:28  
     tree planting, xv:111  
 Great Fire (1666), xii:97; xx:80  
     effect on livery companies, xvi:69, 76, 78; xvii:59, 67  
 Great Northern Railway, xiv:36  
*Great Parks Great Cities* conference, ix:35, 37–38  
 Great Storm 1987, ii:46; vi:19; xii:62, 66*illus*; xiv:66, 77  
 Great Titchfield Street, vi:16  
 Great Western Railway, xiv:77, 82*n*  
 Greater London Authority, vi:78; ix:33  
 Greater London Council (GLC), ii:26; vii:40; ix:33  
     Brown Dog statue in Battersea Park, xv:23  
     Festival Gardens, vii:83  
     *see also* London County Council (LCC)  
 Greatorex, Dan, xii:101; xxi:16  
 Greek Street, garden of St Barnabus, iv:18  
 Green, Michael, xvii:40  
*The Green Belt (London and Home Counties) Act* 1938, v:50; xx:68*map*, 74  
 Green Grid plans, xiii:46

Green Gym, xxi:78, 79  
 Green Park, ii:11–12  
     in 1755, i:42  
     celebrations 1814, vii:35  
     threats from development, i:36, 42–47, 43*plan*  
*Green Places* (Landscape Institute), x:28  
*Green Space* (Urban Parks Forum), viii:33  
 greenhouses, x:47–59; xii:72  
     Chesterfield House, xiii:25  
     East End gardens, viii:29  
     heating, x:49, 55, 58*illus*  
     Kew Gardens, xix:46  
     Lord Chesterfield's villa at Blackheath, xiii:18*plan*, 20, 22  
     Pitzhanger Manor, xix:88*illus*, 91, 92*illus*, 93, 100  
     Winsford Gardens, xxi:75, 78  
     *see also* conservatories  
 Greenough, George Bellas (geographer and geologist 1778–1855), i:26  
 Greenwich  
     Eltham Palace, iv:51; xiii:43  
     Well Hall Pleasance, ii:43  
 Greenwich Borough Council, v:22  
 Greenwich Park, ii:42; iv:51; v:35*illus*, 46*illus*, 60; xiii:20  
 Greenwood, C. (cartographer)  
     course of New River, xiv:88*map*, 89  
     *Map of the County of Middlesex from an Actual Survey made in The Years 1818 & 1819*, i:18–20, 19*map*;  
     v:24, 27; xi:64*plan*  
 Greig, John (market gardener), x:91  
 Grenville, Charles Francis, xii:81  
 Grenville Street, xix:73*illus*, 75  
 Greyfriars, garden well excavations, xii:44  
 Greystones, Merton Park, xv:47–48*illus*, 49  
 Gribelin, Simon, 'The Miraculous Draught of Fishes', xvi:93*illus*  
 Griffin, Sir John Griffin, iv:39  
 Grillner, Katja, xv:80  
 Grimbaldson, William, xiv:27*illus*  
 Grimm, Samuel Hieronymous (artist 1733–1794), x:59–65  
     *A farm behind Jew's Harp House*, x:59, 61*illus*  
     *At Mother red caps on the road to Hampstead*, x:60, 62*illus*  
     *Kentish Town* (five views), x:60, 62–64*illus*  
     *St Pancras*, x:59, 62*illus*  
     *The Brill near St Pancras*, x:59, 61*illus*  
     *The Old George*, x:59, 61*illus*  
 Grocers' Company, xii:40, 46*illus*, 52; xvi:72, 75, 76; xvii:60  
     garden records, viii:14, 18; xii:47, 51, 54  
**Groom, Susanne**, ii:46  
     'The Progression of Statuary in the Privy Garden at Hampton Court Palace', viii:36–51  
 Grose, Frederick, xxi:68, 69–72, 73  
 Grose, Gertrude (née Matthews), xxi:69, 72, 73, 79  
 Grosvenor, Hugh, Duke of Westminster, xxi:59  
 Grosvenor, Sir Richard, xvi:23; xxi:42–4, 45–8, 46*illus*, 51–2, 63  
 Grosvenor, Robert, xxi:45

Grosvenor, Sir Thomas, xxi:44  
 Grosvenor, Thomas (the younger), xxi:45  
 Grosvenor Estate, xxi:42–5, 43*map*, 48, 59, 60  
 Grosvenor Place, sculpture, xiii:69  
 Grosvenor Square, vi:63; xii:78, 81, 91*plan*, 93; xiii:12, 15*map*  
     London's Campidoglio?, xxi:42–63, 43*map*, 49*plan*, 50*illus*, 57*plan*, 58*illus*, 61*illus*, 62*illus*  
     topographical prints, vi:62*illus*; xvi:17*illus*, 19, 23, 26*illus*  
 Grotto Passage, xviii:41  
 Grotto-passagge Ragged School, band, ix:63  
 grottoes, xviii:30, 32, 34  
     Clapham, xi:58  
     Gunnersbury Park, v:31  
     High Elms, xviii:121*illus*, 123  
     Marylebone, xviii:22, 27–30, 31*plan*, 33*plan*, 35, 37  
     Mr Perrott's at Five Fields, Chelsea, xviii:29, 35  
     outside London, xviii:30, 40*illus*, 41  
     Royal Grotto (previously Great Grotto), xviii:37–38, 41  
     Southside House, iv:17  
     Walpole House, Chelsea, xviii:22–27, 23*illus*, 24*plan*  
 Groundwork, viii:35  
 Grove House, Regent's Park, i:26–28, 27*illus*  
 Groves, John Thomas (architect ?1765–1811), v:56  
*Growmore Leaflets*, xviii:50  
 Guildhall, xii:40  
**Guilding, Ruth**, viii:96  
     'The Model Traffic Recreation Area at Lordship Lane', ii:18–22  
     'The most delightful lounge in the Metropolis': London's Zoological Gardens from 1825–2000',  
     v:38–45  
 Guine, Hermon Van (gardener), x:48  
 Guinea Gardens, Edgebaston, vii:53  
 Gulliver, in Limehouse, xii:31*illus*  
 Gunnersbury Park, i:18, 38; ii:43; iv:32; v:31, 63; vii:54  
     bath house, i:38; iii:37; iv:51; v:31, 61*illus*, 63  
     Japanese garden, iv:34, 35*illus*; v:63  
     Temple Garden, vii:54–66, 55–56*Map/plan/illus*, 59–60*illus*, 63–64*illus*  
 Gustafson, Kathryn, iii:37; x:32  
 Gwynn, John (architect d. 1786), ii:11  
     *London and Westminster Improved*, ii:11–12, 13*plan*, 15; vi:52, 55; xii:12  
     plan by, xxi:55, 56*plan*  
 Gwynn, Nell, ix:26  
 gymnasiums, xx:91

## H

ha-has, xi:21–22  
     Coombe Warren, xv:56  
     Hyde Park, xi:35  
 Hackney  
     allotments, xvi:53  
     Clapton Square, iii:36  
     Clissold Park, xx:42*illus*  
     Geffrye Museum, ii:25, 27

Haggerston Park, ii:34*illus*  
 Lordshold Manor, x:47, 53; xii:75  
*see also* Abney Park Cemetery, Hackney  
 Hackney Board of Health, xv:107  
 Hadfield, George, xv:49  
 Haggerston Park, Hackney, ii:34*illus*  
 Haiward, W. and Gascoyne, J., Survey of the Tower of London, v:11, 12*plan*  
 Halifax, Charles Montagu, 1st Earl (1661–1715), iii:36  
 Hall, Sir Benjamin, x:92  
 Hall, Kate (1861–1918), xxi:11–25, 12*illus*, 14*illus*  
 Hall, Robert and Francesca, Hawkwood Estate, ii:36  
 Hall, Sydney Prior, xxi:19  
 Hallett, Richard (1776–1853), xv:67–68  
 Hallett, William, Villa at Canons Park, xi:60*illus*, 61, 67  
 Halliday, William (Alderman of City of London), viii:72  
 Halmer, John (Clerk of Works, Bridge House), viii:23  
 Ham, Parkleys, vii:32*illus*, 33  
 Ham House, i:38; ii:36, 37–38*plan*, 39–41; vii:53  
 Hamberg-Fuhlsbüttel, design for public park, xx:58*plan*, 61  
 Hambledon, W.F.D. Smith, 2nd Viscount, xii:58  
 Hamburg Zoo, v:43  
 Hamilton (mason), i:46  
 Hamilton, Rev. Anthony, x:44, 47; xii:67  
 Hamilton, Charles (of Painshill), xvi:37  
 Hamilton, John (Governor of Carlisle Castle d.1746), ix:41  
 Hammersley, Hugh (1819–82), xv:61  
 Hammersmith  
     Queen Dowager's House (later Rivercourt House), x:48  
     Ravenscourt Park, xi:51  
 Hammersmith and Fulham Borough Council, vi:78; xviii:43*n*  
     public art website, xiii:69  
 Hammersmith Park, xviii:43*n*  
 Hampden House, xviii:65  
 Hampstead  
     New Georgia, xiii:61  
     The Hill (Hill House, later Inverforth House), i:39; ii:41; xix:76–84, 77*plan*, 78–80*illus*, 82*illus*,  
     82–83*plan*, 85*illus*  
 Hampstead Cemetery, iii:37  
 Hampstead Garden Suburb, xiv:70, 70*n*; xxi:11  
 Hampstead Heath, i:38–39; v:48, 50; xx:22  
     World War I, xx:46–56  
 Hampstead Road, St James's Gardens, i:28  
 Hampton *see* Garrick, David (1717–1779), temple and garden at Hampton  
 Hampton Court, i:40, 41*illus*; ii:43–55, 52*plan*; iii:41*n*; x:45*illus*, 48, 55; xix:66  
     bowling alley, xvi:75  
     Bushy Park, i:36; ii:42, 46; iii:36, 41*n*; viii:45; xx:101*illus*  
     'decay of regal splendour', xx:96–102  
     East Front Gardens, ii:50*illus*, 52  
     Fountain Garden, ii:45, 46, 49*illus*; xx:100  
     Gardens Strategy Review Group, ii:46, 47  
     gateways, ii:53*illus*; xx:97*illus*

Grace and Favour inhabitants, xx:100  
 head gardeners, ii:45; xix:90  
 heraldic beasts, viii:36  
 Home Park, ii:43, 45, 48, 52  
 Jubilee 2002, vii:40, 41*illus*, 42  
 knot gardens, viii:23  
 Lower Orangery Garden, xii:74*illus*, 75  
 Maze, ii:46  
 Mount Garden, xi:73  
 Orangery, x:47, 48  
 Pond Gardens, ii:54  
 Privy Garden, i:38, 40, 41*illus*; ii:42, 44*illus*, 45–46, 48, 54; xx:99  
     statuary, viii:36–51, 37*illus*, 40*illus*, 43–44*illus*, 46*illus*, 49*illus*  
 tiltyard, ii:43, 45, 48, 54  
 tree planting, i:40; ii:46  
 wilderness, ii:45, 46, 54–55  
 Hampton Court Flower Show, ii:52  
 Hampton Court House, i:38; ii:42  
 Hampton Hill, WWII allotments, xviii:50, 54  
 Hampton Riverside Trust, iii:36  
**Hancock, Nuala**, ‘The Council Garden at the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London’,  
 ix:46–52  
 Hancock, Ralph (garden designer), iv:41, 42, 45  
     *When I make a Garden*, iv:45  
 Handel, George Frederic (1685–1759), xi:61; xiii:62–63  
     statue by Roubiliac, xiii:50, 51*illus*, 63  
     works of Milton, xiii:64, 66  
 hangings and executions, ix:41; x:11, 12  
 Hanover Square, Mayfair, vi:50–59, 53*plan*, 54*illus*, 57–58*illus*; ix:8*illus*; xvi:82  
     topographical prints by Sutton Nicholls, xvi:18*illus*, 19, 23, 24, 25*illus*  
 Hansard, Septimus (rector at St Matthew’s, Bethnal Green), v:53  
 Hanwell, Brent Lodge Park, iv:26*illus*  
 Hanworth Park, Heathrow, i:18  
**Harbottle, Ed**, ‘Landscaping Lillington Gardens’, xvii:48–56  
 Harcourt House, ii:27–33, 29*illus*, 31*illus*; iv:64  
 Hardiman, Alfred (sculptor 1891–1949), vi:47, 50  
 Harding, Stewart, viii:35; ix:37  
 Hardwick, Philip (architect), i:47; iii:28–29  
 Harefield Place, Hillingdon, iv:51  
 Haringey  
     King George VI Memorial Garden, vii:40  
     Rectory Farm allotments, xviii:56, 60*illus*  
 Haringey Borough Council Parks Service, ii:22; v:30  
 Harley, Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford, xi:22  
 Harley Street, vi:15, 16  
 Harlingregge, William (gardener), xii:52, 54  
 Harlington, topiary, xi:74, 75*illus*, 81–83*illus*, 84, 85*illus*  
 Harman, Harriet, xvi:31  
 Harmer, James (Alderman of the City of London), iv:18, 21  
 Harper, Mr (soil supplier), xii:87  
 Harris (nurseryman of St James’s Street), i:46

## **Harris, Eileen**

'A New Look at J.Gibson's *Short Account of Several Gardens near London...*', x:44–59

*see also Jeffery, Sally*, 'J. Gibson's 'Short Account of several Gardens near London' of 1691: a note on the author'

'St James's Park Improved; The Majestic Plans of John Gwynn and Thomas Wright', ii:11–15

Harris, James 'Hermes' (1709–80), xiii:62–63, 64

## **Harris, John**

'Cowley Grove: A Garden by Hogarth?', iv:11–14

'Le Rouge's Sion Hill: A Garden by Brown', v:24–28

'Sion Hill: A Postscript', vi:81

'A Soliloquy on a Middlesex Map', i:17–20

'The Grandest Garden in Clapham?', xi:55–58

Harris, John, print of Marlborough House, x:66*illus*, 71

Harris, Thomas, xiii:62, 63, 66

Harrison, Samuel, and Co., Bromley (garden supplies), ix:18

Harrison, Stephen (Principal ranger, Southwark), i:25

Harrison, William, *Description of England*, vi:25–26; viii:17

## **Harrow**

Canons Park, vii:39; xi:60*illus*, 61–70, 64–65*plan*

Harrow Garden Village, xiv:77, 79–81*illus*, 79*plan*, 83, 84*illus*, 85–86

Kenton Miniature Railway, xviii:50

St Lawrence's church, xi:61–62

Tithe Farm Estate, xiv:86

Harrow Borough Council, xi:61

Harrys, John (gardener), xii:50, 52

Harryson, John, wife of (gardener), xii:50, 52

Hartlib, Samuel, x:107

Harvey, Barbara, xii:44

Harvey, John, v:11; x:100

Hasted, Edward, xvi:81

Hatfield, Gilliat (d.1941), v:60

Hatton, Sir Christopher, xii:43

Hatton, E., *New View of London*, iii:41, 43

Hatton Gardens, xii:43

Hausmann, Georges-Eugène, 1st Baron (1809–1891), v:28; xv:103

Havell, William, drawing of Sandycombe Lodge, xvi:12, 15*illus*, 16

Haverfield, John, the Elder (Head Gardener at Kew, d.1784), xix:46, 90

Haverfield, John, the Younger (1744–1820), xix:90–91

Chelsea Hospital, ix:14; xix:95

Pitzhanger Manor, xix:84, 91

Haverfield, Thomas (brother to John the Younger), xix:90

Hawksmoor, Nicholas (architect 1661–1736), i:28; v:53; vi:35; ix:41; xii:97

St Anne's, Limehouse, xv:34, 37

Hawkwood Estate, ii:35–36, 37*illus*

Hayling, Joseph (lamplighter), xii:87

Hayman, Francis (painter 1708–1776), viii:58; xiii:58, 63, 64, 65*illus*

Hayter, Sir George, portrait of Queen Victoria, xx:13, 14*illus*

Hayward, G. & Company, xvi:86

Headlam, Stewart (curate), v:53–54

## **health**

electrical therapy, xviii:38

provision of parks, xvi:54, 58; xx:62, 73  
 public safety, xvi:62, 64  
 and tree planting, xiv:62; xv:100, 108  
*see also* hospitals; physic gardens  
 Heath Lodge, Hampstead, xix:81  
 Heath Protection Society, xx:51  
 Heathfield, Croyden, xiii:43  
 Heathrow, gardens, i:18, 20  
 Heaton, John (land agent), xii:12  
 Hede, John (gardener), xii:52  
 Heligan, Cornwall, vii:53  
 Helmingham Hall, Tollemache Papers, iii:39  
 Hemmings (Head Gardener, Alexandra Park), xix:21  
**Henderson, Paula**  
 ‘Gardens of the ‘Maids of Honour’’, xix:65–70  
 ‘Public Pleasure Gardens in Elizabethan England: Spring Gardens in Westminster and Paris Garden in Southwark’, xvii:18–27  
 Henley, Robert, x:11–12  
 Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I (1609–1669), viii:38; x:67  
 Henrietta Place, vi:13*plan*, 15  
 Henrietta Street *see* Henrietta Place  
 Henry II (1133–1189), v:11  
 Henry III (1207–1272), v:11, 13  
 Henry VII (1457–1509), v:13  
 Henry VIII (1491–1547), ix:73  
     at Hampton Court, ii:43; viii:36  
     at Newington Green, viii:72  
     Hyde Park and St James’s Park, xvii:13  
     Whitehall Palace, xviii:62  
 Hepworth, Barbara (sculptor), xiii:69  
 heraldic beasts, Hampton Court, viii:36  
 herb gardens, xii:39  
     Chelsea Physic garden, iii:24; vi:25; x:49, 56  
     Festival of Britain, xii:22*illus*, 23  
     Geffrye Museum, ii:27  
     knots, xvi:71  
     Stepney, xii:43  
     Tradescant the younger, x:106  
 herb markets, vi:22, 25, 26, 28  
 Herberd, John (gardener), xii:51, 52  
 herbers, xii:37  
 herbs, in knot gardens, vii:17  
 herbwomen, vi:22–31, 23–24*illus*, 27*illus*, 30*illus*  
 heritage, a broader concept, iv:25, 27–28; vi:32, 34–35; vii:50, 53  
 Heritage of London Trust, iv:51  
 Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF), iv:25, 27; vi:34; viii:35; ix:37  
     beneficiaries, i:23–24; v:28; vi:78; xviii:43, 127; xix:84  
     and park buildings, x:28  
     Parks Summit, xvii:27  
     and *Power of Place*, vi:34  
     restoration plans, iii:36; xi:51–52, 61, 69–70

*Rethinking Parks*, xviii:41–47  
*State of UK Parks* survey, xx:44  
*see also* Urban Parks Programme  
Hermes House, Canonbury, xiv:27*illus*  
Hermitage Museum, St. Petersburg, Spyers' drawings of Hampton Court, xx:98  
hermits *see* Crab, Roger (ascetic d.1680)  
Heston and Isleworth Urban District Council, xiii:35, 39, 40  
Hewer, William (1642–1715), at Clapham Place, xvii:40  
Hewett, William (gardener) and wife, viii:23, 25; xii:53  
Hewitt, Henry (Hewitt & Co nursery, Brompton Park), xii:84, 93  
Hewitt, William E. (architect), xv:52  
Hibberd, Shirley, x:92, 95, 96; xiv:39  
*Familiar Garden Flowers*, iii:23*illus*, 24  
Hibbert, George (1757–1837), xvii:40, 42  
Hicks, Nicola (sculptor), xv:23  
Hicks, Philip (landscape architect), iii:17  
Hideyoshi Toyotomi (Shogun 1536–1598), vi:60, 67–68, 70  
High Elms, Bromley, v:50; xviii:118–127, 119–120*plan*, 122*plan*, 126*illus*  
Eton fives court, xviii:125*illus*, 127  
gardens, xviii:123, 124  
Grotto, xviii:119*illus*, 123  
houses, xviii:121*illus*, 122*illus*, 124, 125*illus*, 127  
ice well, xviii:123, 124, 125*illus*  
High Line, New York, xviii:42*illus*, 43, 45*illus*  
High Timber Street, 'basso relievo of a gardiner', iv:8*illus*  
Highbury, xiv:33*map*  
suburban development, xiv:34*map*, 35–36, 37*map*, 39  
Highbury House, xiv:26–39, 29*illus*, 38*illus*  
Highbury Manor, xiv:28*plan*, 30  
Highbury Woods, viii:72  
Highgate, Parkfield, later Witanhurst, xx:19–41  
Highgate Cemetery, xvi:32*illus*, 33*illus*, 34  
Highgate and Queen's Woods, vii:36  
highwaymen, Whitechapel Road, xviii:101  
Higler's Lane, Lambeth, Restoration Spring Garden, xv:24  
Hill, Aaron, xviii:22, 25  
Hill, John (nurseryman), x:53  
Hill, Keith, MP (Minister for Parks), ix:35, 37  
Hill, Octavia (1838–1912)  
employee of, xxi:11  
Epping Forest, xv:69  
Kyrle Society, i:32; ix:41  
Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:27  
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA), ix:33  
National Trust, iii:22; vi:32  
public parks, xxi:72  
Hill, Thomas (mason), xi:12  
Hill (Hyll), Thomas, *The Gardener's Labyrinth*, vii:49–50, 51*illus*; xvi:71  
arbours, viii:16*illus*, 20; xii:46*illus*  
bowling alleys, xvi:75, 77*illus*  
watering pots, vii:17



Hill & Smith (manufacturer of conservatories), ii:32  
The Hill (Hill House, later Inverforth House), Hampstead, i:39; ii:41; xix:76–84, 77*plan*, 78–80*illus*,  
82*illus*, 82–83*plan*, 85*illus*  
Hillcroft College, Kingston, xiii:43  
Hillingdon  
  Harefield Place, iv:51  
  topiary, xi:77–78*illus*, 80  
Hillingdon Borough Council, iii:49  
**Hillman, Judy**, ‘Strange Circles Cut into the Grass’, xix:11–16  
Hilly Fields, ix:32*illus*, 33  
**Hind, Charles**, ‘A London Front Garden’, i:34–35  
Hinscliff, Rec Claude, xxi:19  
Hinton, Thomas (Bird Keeper, St James’s Park), i:16  
historic environment, and social justice, iii:21–22, 24; vi:32, 34; vii:50  
historic landscapes  
  and the conservation movement, iii:21–24; vi:32  
  designation and listing, vi:34  
    *see also* commons; *London Inventory of Historic Green Spaces*; *Register of Parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest*; *Thames Landscape Strategy*  
  integral to daily life, iv:27  
  philosophical nature of, xv:80  
Historic Royal Palaces (HRP, previously HRP A)  
  Hampton Court, i:38.1.40; ii:42, 46, 48  
  Kensington Gardens, xi:11, 19  
HLF *see* Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF)  
Hockley-in-the-Hole, ix:26  
Hofland, Barbara, v:21  
Hogarth, William (1697–1764), iv:11, 13; vi:64; viii:65; xiii:61  
  *Analysis of Beauty*, viii:70  
  *Garden Scene at Mr Rich’s Villa at Cowley*, iv:12*illus*  
  *The Rake’s Progress*, xi:20*illus*; xix:95  
  Vauxhall Gardens, xiii:52, 53, 58  
Holborn  
  Inns of Chancery, xix:65–66, 67*map*, 69*map*, 70  
  Kingsway, xv:109*illus*, 112  
  medieval gardens, xii:39, 41*illus*, 47, 48  
  Red Lion Square, xii:97; xiii:69–70, 71*illus*  
  St Andrew’s, xii:40, 48  
  State House, xiii:69  
Holborn Borough Council, xii:61  
Holborn Company of the Women’s Volunteer Reserve, xix:60  
Holborn Volunteer Training Corps, xix:57  
Holden, Symond (gardener), viii:18  
Holderness, Robert D’Arcy, 4th Earl (1718–1778), i:20; v:24, 27; vi:81  
Holland, Elizabeth, xvii:26  
Holland, Elizabeth Fox, Lady, xvi:37–38, 42, 44  
Holland, Henry Fox, 1st Baron, xvi:37  
Holland, Henry Richard Fox, 3rd Baron, xvi:37, 42, 44*n*, 49  
Holland, Henry Fox, 4th Baron, xvi:38, 41, 42, 44  
Holland, Henry Rich, 1st Earl (1590–1649), xvi:37, 44  
Holland, Henry (architect, 1745–1806), i:45, 46; vii:57, 61; xii:12; xviii:95; xix:90

Holland, Henry (senior), vii:61  
 Holland, Lancelot (son of Lancelot 'Capability' Brown), vii:57, 65  
 Holland, Richard (architect 1752–1827), vii:61  
 Holland, Sidney, later Lord Knutsford, xviii:110, 116  
 Holland House, iv:33, 52; xvi:34, 37–38, 41, 42*n*, 45–48*illus*, 49  
     conservatory, xvi:38, 41, 43*illus*, 49  
     gardens, xvi:34, 35*map*, 37, 38, 39–40*illus*, 41–50  
     'Inigo Jones' gates, xvi:36*illus*, 39*illus*, 41–42  
 Holland Park, xvi:34, 41, 49–50  
     Kyoto Japanese Garden, iv:32–33  
*Holland Park Management Plan* (2006–2016), xvi:50*n*  
 Holland Walk, iv:57, 59*illus*; xvi:38  
 Holland's Leaguer (brothel), xvii:24*illus*, 26  
 Hollar, Wenceslaus, xvi:74*illus*  
     *Long View of London from Bankside*, viii:13*illus*, 14  
 The Hollies, Clapham, xvii:47  
 Hollow, Matthew, xvii:52  
 Holloway, Robert, a mere merchant taylor in Spring Gardens, xvii:21  
 Holme, Thea, *The Carlyles at Home*, ix:73–74  
 Holmes, Mrs Basil, *The London Burial Grounds*, i:32; vi:41, 43  
 Holmes, John (gravedigger), ix:42  
 Holmes, William, (nurseryman and contractor), ix:40*plan*, 45  
 Holy Trinity, Aldgate, xii:39, 43, 45*illus*  
 homeless people, xii:62  
     after the Great Fire, xx:80  
 Homes Fit For Heroes, iv:30  
 Hone, Galion (glazier), xii:51  
 Hone, William, *The every-day book*, xviii:17*illus*, 18  
 Honourable Societies of the Inner and Middle Temple, vii:46  
 Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, iii:24, 28  
 Hood, Raymond (architect), iv:42  
 Hooke, Robert (1635–1703), xvii:59, 60; xx:83  
 Hooker, Joseph (son of William and Director, Kew Gardens), xix:51  
 Hooker, Sir William (Director, Kew Gardens), xix:51, 52  
 Hope, John (Professor of Botany), xv:30, 32  
 Hore-Belisha, I. Leslie, Baron (1893–1957), viii:39  
 Horniman Gardens, Lewisham, xi:51  
 Horniman Museum, xxi:19  
 Hornsey, WWII allotments, xviii:50, 53, 54  
 Hornsey Library, sculpture garden, xiii:67  
 Hornsey Wood, v:28  
 Horse Guards Parade, iii:14; xviii:66, 69  
 horses  
     riding, v:45–50, 46*illus*, 49*illus*  
     run amok in Alexandra Park, xix:24  
     as source of heat, iv:17  
     unwelcome in Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:12, 16  
 horticultural associations, iii:24; iv:30; xiv:75; xx:91  
     East End, viii:26–33; ix:34  
 horticultural training, iii:16*illus*; ix:34; x:35  
 Horwood, Richard (cartographer), ii:28

Brunswick Square, xvii:33*plan*, 35  
*Plan of the Cities of London, Westminster and Southwark*, i:35; vi:11, 38; x:20, 22*plan*; xii:90, 91*plan*;  
 xiii:18*plan*, 22; xiv:55; xv:36*plan*; xviii:16*plan*, 18  
*Plan of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields*, i:46

hospitals  
 Bethlam Hospital, xii:97; xx:80, 83, 84*illus*, 86*illus*  
 Mildmay Cottage Hospital, viii:72  
 Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, xx:83  
 Small Pox Hospital, Cold bath fields, iv:47*illus*  
*see also* Foundling Hospital; Royal London Hospital

Hossack (tradesman), i:46  
 Hostel of God, Clapham, xvii:47

Hounslow  
 Chiswick House, i:38; iii:37; iv:51  
 Dean House, i:18  
 Jersey Gardens, xiii:34*plan*, 35, 36, 38*illus*, 39–43, 41–42*illus*  
 Span housing, vii:26  
 Whitton House, i:18  
 Whitton Park, i:18  
 Whitton Place, i:18  
 Worton House and Lodge, i:18  
*see also* Gunnersbury Park; Osterley Park, Hounslow

Hounslow Borough Council, i:38; iv:51; vi:81  
 Hounslow Heath, xii:33

housing development, xiv:61  
 amenity open space, vii:21–26  
 Barking, viii:90, 92*map*, 93  
 Deptford, xvi:86  
 East End, viii:26  
 Finsbury Estate, xx:83  
 Islington and Highbury, xiv:30, 34*map*, 35–36, 37*map*, 39  
 Kensington, xvi:38  
 Knighton Wood, xv:76  
 Latchmere Estate, xv:11–12, 13*illus*  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:11–12  
 Marylebone, xviii:37  
 Pimlico, xvii:48–56  
 Span housing, vii:26, 28*plan*, 29–35, 31–32*illus*  
 Thames Gateway, xiii:45  
 tree planting, xv:107  
*see also* garden suburbs

**Hovland, Stephanie R.**, 'The Gardens of Later Medieval London', xii:37–54

Howard de Walden Estate, vi:11, 16  
 Howard, Ebenezer (1850–1928), xiv:61, 62, 69  
 Howes, Lesley, viii:96

Hoxton  
 Fairchild's nursery, xxi:8  
 Peirson's nursery, x:57  
 Ricketts' nursery, x:57

HRP *see* Historic Royal Palaces (HRP, previously HRP)

Hubbard, George (1859–1936 architect), xx:21

Hudson, James. (gardener), vii:66  
 Hughes, Arthur, *Home from the Sea*, v:51*illus*, 54  
 Hughes, Thomas, ix:22  
 Huguenot Society, vii:45  
 Huguenots, vi:15  
     cemeteries, i:29  
 Hugwet, William (gardener), xii:54  
 Hukeley (bricklayer), i:46  
 Hulse (gardener), xii:93  
 Hume, Joseph, xv:79  
 humour in gardens, i:22, 23  
**Hunt, Maryla**, ii:46  
     ‘Eastbury Manor House Grounds’, viii:78–96  
 Hunt, William Leigh, ix:70  
 Hunter, Rev. Henry, *History of London*, xiv:55  
 Hunter, John (anatomist 1728–93), iii:33–34; xii:58, 61  
 Hunter, Rev. Joseph, xii:71–72  
 hunting lodges, viii:72  
 Hursler, Sir William *see* Hustler, Sir William  
 Husbandmen and Planters, Society of, xiii:61  
 Hustler, Sir William, xii:72, 75, 78  
 Hutton, Sir John, x:27; xii:54  
 Huxley-Jones, T.B. (sculptor 1908–1969), fountains, xiii:67  
**Hyde, Ralph**, ‘What Future for Severndroog Castle, Shooters Hill?’, v:21–24  
 Hyde Park, i:8*illus*; iii:14; v:37, 50, 63; x:91  
     celebrations 1814, vii:34*illus*, 35  
     encroachments from Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:19, 21, 27, 35  
     fountains, x:31–32; xiii:67  
     proposed improvements 1766, ii:11, 13*plan*  
     the ring, xvii:13  
     Rotten Row, v:46*illus*, 47  
     source of the Serpentine, iv:50*illus*  
     ‘Ten Thousand Chinese Things’ exhibition, xvii:27  
     threats from development, i:36  
     venerable oaks, vi:8*illus*  
     views by Michel van Overbeek, xvii:11, 13, 14–16*illus*  
     views of from Chesterfield House, xiii:12  
     Walnut Tree Circle, xi:15  
     WWII demonstration plots, xviii:48

## I

Iback, Josias, viii:39  
 ice houses  
     Notting Hill House, iv:61  
     Stone House, Lewisham, xvi:86  
 ice skating, xx:80  
 ILAM (Institute of Leisure and Management), i:26  
 Ilay, Earl of, i:18  
 Ilchester, 5th Earl (1847–1905), iv:33; xvi:37, 38  
 Ilchester, 6th Earl (1874–1959), xvi:38, 41, 42  
 Ilford, Valentines Park, vii:38*illus*, 40, 41*illus*

illuminations, fête at Morden Lodge, v:56, 59  
immigration, xii:97  
Imperial College London, courtyard garden, x:84  
Imperial War Graves Commission, ix:52  
*Improvement of Portman Square, Act for the* (1782), xii:78, 81, 87–88  
industrial development  
    East End, viii:28  
    Newington Green, viii:76  
Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe, iv:18–25, 19–20*map/illus*, 23*illus*  
Inner Temple Garden, iii:41; vii:46, 48*map*, 49–50; viii:29; xix:64*illus*, 65  
    RHS Flower Show, xix:56*illus*  
    use of gardens in wartime, xix:57, 60  
Innes, John (1829–1904), xv:49  
Inns of Chancery, xix:65–70, 67*map*  
Inns of Court, xix:65  
    *see also* Gray's Inn; Inner Temple Garden; Lincoln's Inn; Middle Temple gardens  
Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, xix:55, 57, 59*illus*; xx:50–51  
Inns of Court Rifle Volunteer Corps, iii:29  
Institute of Landscape Architects (ILA) *see* Landscape Institute (LI)  
Institute of Leisure and Amenity Management (ILAM), i:26  
Institute of Park Administration, xiii:40–41  
International Anti-Vivisection Council, xv:15  
internment camps, Alexandra Palace, xix:27.19.28*illus*, 29–30, 32  
*Inventory Act 1770*, i:45  
*Inventory of Parks, Gardens, Squares, Churchyards and Cemeteries of Local Historic Interest*, i:36; ii:33, 35; iv:25; viii:96  
    *see also* *London Inventory of Historic Green Spaces*  
Inverforth House, i:39; ii:41; xix:84  
Ironside, Gilbert, vii:62  
Ishmael Ferrouh Effendi (Turkish Ambassador), xii:87, 90  
Islamic gardens, v:11  
Islington  
    Barnsbury Square, xiii:43  
    Claremont Square reservoir, xiv:86, 87*illus*, 89  
    expansion, xiv:35  
    garden sculpture, i:20  
    New River, v:28; xiv:86–95, 88*map*, 91*illus*; xviii:8  
    Parish of St Mary, xiv:31*plan*, 32*n*, 33*map*, 34*map*  
    Peerless Pool, xviii:11–22  
    riding halls, v:47  
    *see also* Newington Green  
Islington Amateur Floricultural Society, viii:29  
Islington Borough Council, viii:71, 78; xiv:90, 95  
Islington Green, xiv:90, 92–93*illus*, 95  
*Islington, The Delights of*, x:8*illus*  
Islington-Wells, ix:25  
Italian gardens  
    Bishops Park, xvi:61–62  
    Coombe Warren, xv:62, 64*illus*  
    Witanhurst, xx:22, 24, 26*illus*, 33–37, 39–40

## J

- Jack Straw's Castle, xiv:28*illus*, 30
- Jackson, grotto at Rosomon's Row, xviii:32, 34
- Jackson, Hazelle**, 'Lt-Col.J.J. Sexby – Father of London's Municipal Parks – An Appreciation', xi:42–52
- Jackson, James (porter, Lincoln's Inn), iii:27
- Jackson, John, Bishop of London (1811–1886), xvi:54
- Jackson, Robert (sculptor), viii:46*illus*, 49*illus*, 51
- Jackwood, Shooters Hill, v:22
- Jacobites, ix:41–42
- Jacques, David, ii:46; xi:66; xx:98
- Jacques, David**, 'A Strategy for the Park and Gardens at Hampton Court Palace', ii:43–55
- Jamaica Levels, v:30
- James I (King of Scotland 1394–1437), v:14
- James I (James VI of Scotland 1566–1625), xii:94; xiv:15; xx:80
- New River, xiv:86, 89
- St James's Park, i:11; xvi:72; xvii:13
- James, Geraldine (actor), xv:23
- James, John (architect 1672–1746), ii:39; vi:15; xi:62
- The Theory and Practice of Gardening*, x:71
- James, Patrick**, 'The End of the Beginning', iii:13–17
- James, Sir Walter, xv:56
- James, Sir William (1721–1783), v:22
- James Carter & Co. (seedsman), xii:57
- James Pain and Sons, xix:24
- Jameson, Anna, *Diary of an Ennuyée*, i:22
- Janssen, Sir Theodore, xviii:96
- Japan
- early contacts with Europe, vi:60
- idealisation of the countryside in, vi:67, 68, 70
- Kyoto, vi:60, 64, 66*illus*, 67, 69*illus*
- tea parties, vi:67–68
- Japanese gardens, iv:37; vi:59, 60, 64, 66*illus*, 70
- in London, iv:32–34, 35*illus*; vii:66*n*; xi:51–52
- pavilions, iv:35*illus*; vi:69*illus*
- plant introductions, xv:61
- tea gardens, vi:67, 68, 69*illus*
- Warren House, Coombe, xv:61*n*
- Japanese Villages, iv:33; xix:32
- Japanese-British Exhibition (1910), xiii:36
- Jardin des Plantes*, Paris, v:38, 40
- Jebb, Sir Richard (physician 1729–1787), vi:70
- Jefferson, Thomas (3rd US President 1743–1826), xx:100
- Jeffery, Sally**, 'J. Gibson's 'Short Account of several Gardens near London' of 1691: a note on the author', xii:67–78
- Jekyll, Gertrude (1843–1932), xv:44
- Bowerbank, Wimbledon, xv:50*plan*, 52
- Caesar's Camp, Wimbledon, xv:44, 49
- Greystones, Merton Park, xv:47*illus*, 48*illus*, 49
- influence on Harold Peto, xx:37, 39
- Jellicoe, Sir Geoffrey (1900–1996), x:79, 81, 84
- use of concrete, xii:19, 21*n*, 23–24, 26*illus*

**Jellis, Susan**, ‘So Remarkably Airy’ - Brunswick Square WC1’, xvii:32–38  
**Jenkins, Dame Jennifer**, ‘London’s Run-Down Parks’, v:28  
 Jennens, Charles (librettist 1700–1773), xiii:63, 64  
 Jenner-Fust, Sir Herbert (1778–1852), Hawkwood Estate, ii:35–36  
 Jennings, Alfred Vaughan, xxi:13, 16  
 Jerash, Syria, vi:56, 57*illus*  
 Jersey Gardens, Hounslow, xiii:34*plan*, 35, 36, 38*illus*, 39–43, 41–42*illus*  
 Jesse, Edward (surveyor 1780–1868), ii:45  
 Jewish cemeteries, i:28, 29; v:60  
 Jew’s Garden (cemetery), i:28  
 Jew’s Harp tavern, x:59  
 Jewsbury, Geraldine (1812–1880), ix:70  
 Ji Cheng, *Yuan Ye, Manual of Garden Design*, xix:45*n*  
 John de Beverlee (gardener), xii:50  
 John de Standerwyk (gardener), xii:52  
 John de Sydenham, xii:48  
 John de Turri (gardener), xii:52  
 John des Armes (gardener), xii:52  
 John the Gardener, *Treatise*, vii:14  
 John Innes Park, Merton, iii:36; xv:49  
 John Princes Street, vi:16  
 John Weeks & Co, Chelsea, vii:70  
 Johnson, John (architect), iv:38  
 Johnson, John (surveyor), xiv:28*illus*  
 Johnson, Richard, ‘The Pleasant Walkes of Moore-fields’, xx:80  
 Johnson, Samuel (1709–1784), viii:63, 64*illus*, 66, 69  
 Johnson, Thomas (botanist d.1644), x:100, 103, 104  
     *Journeys in Kent and Hampstead*, vi:26; x:103  
 Johnson, William (gardener), viii:18  
 Joint Emergency Allotments Committee, xviii:48  
 Jon the Gardener, xii:43–44  
 Jones, Charles, Pitzhanger Manor, xix:100  
 Jones, Rev Harry, xxi:21, 24  
 Jones, Inigo (architect 1573–1652), iii:27, 41*n*; v:8*illus*; x:11, 67; xvi:41  
 Jones, Richard, 1st Earl of Ranelagh (?1638–1712), x:49, 51  
 Jones, Robert, xiii:45  
 Jones, Terry, v:13  
 Jonson, Ben (actor ?1665–1742), viii:54, 57  
 Jordan de Briset, xii:43  
 jousting, x:11  
 J.P. White and Sons, iii:37; iv:49  
 Jubilee Gardens, South Bank, ii:42; vii:40  
 Jubilee Walkway, ix:34  
 Jupp, Richard (architect and surveyor d.1799), v:22

## K

Kay, Joseph, xvii:35  
 Keane, William, xi:61  
     *The Beauties of Middlesex*, i:20  
 Keep Britain Tidy, *Green Flag Plus Partnership*, xvii:30  
 Keepers of the King’s Birds, Edward Storey, i:11

Kellaher, Leonie, xi:41  
Kellet, Tey (gardener), viii:18  
Kelley, John (gardener), xii:53  
Kelsey Park, Beckenham, xiii:43; xxi:72  
Kely, Cornell (gardener), xii:52  
Kemp, Edward, xvii:30  
Kemp, William (jeweller), xviii:13  
Kemp, William Jennens, xxi:73  
Kemp-Welch, Stanley, xviii:109  
Kempe, Margery, xii:37  
Kendall, Agnes (weeder), viii:23  
Kenedy (nurseryman), iv:55  
Kennedy, Lewis (nurseryman), vi:70*n*; vii:69; xix:52  
Kennington Common, ix:41; xii:33  
Kennington Manor, xiii:49  
Kennington Park, ix:29, 31*illus*; x:43; xi:51  
Kensal Green Cemetery, Kensington, ii:43  
Kensington  
    Commonwealth Institute, xii:28, 30; xvi:41, 49  
    Derry and Toms Roof Gardens, iv:39–45, 40*illus*, 43–44*illus*  
    Earl's Terrace, iii:37  
    Emslie Horniman Pleasance, ii:43; iii:37  
    Kensal Green Cemetery, ii:43  
    Leighton House, iv:49  
    manor, xi:11  
    riding halls, v:47  
    Vineyard Nursery, xix:52  
Kensington Gardens, iv:49; v:36*illus*; x:46*plan*, 48, 99; xi:8*illus*  
    and Charles Bridgeman, xi:22–39  
    early history, xi:11–19, 21  
    Jubilee Statue of Queen Victoria, xx:11–19, 12*illus*  
    Memorial to Diana, Princess of Wales, iii:37; iv:49, 50*illus*; v:63  
    *see also* Hyde Park, fountains  
    *Peter Pan*, xix:72  
    proposed improvements 1766, ii:11, 13*plan*  
    waterfowl sent from St James's Park, i:15–16  
Kensington Palace, viii:47; xi:11–12, 13*illus*, 16*illus*, 19, 29–30*illus*, 33*illus*, 36*illus*; xiv:61  
    Orangery, viii:41, 42, 44*illus*, 48  
    Princess Louise's studios, xx:16, 17*illus*  
Kensington Wells, iv:52  
Kent, John, xi:39  
Kent, William (?1685–1748), iii:11; viii:39, 60*illus*, 61; xi:22; xii:12  
    10 Downing Street, xviii:65  
    Chiswick House, i:38; iii:37  
    Gunnersbury Park, i:38; v:31; vii:54, 57, 58, 61  
    Holland House, xvi:37  
    Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:35  
    Patriot cultural projects, xiii:52, 61  
    Wimbledon connection, xiv:20, 21*illus*, 22, 23  
Kent and Surrey Commons, v:50  
Kent Water Works, xvi:81–82, 84*illus*



## Kentish Town

drawings by Hieronymous Grimm, x:60, 62–64*illus*

garden sculpture, i:21*illus*, 22

Kenton Miniature Railway, Harrow, xviii:50

Kenwood, i:38–39; v:34; xx:22, 48

Kerwin, William (mason), xii:43

Kettill, James (gardener), viii:18, 19

## Kew

Queen's Cottage Grounds, vii:36, 37*illus*

Sir Henry Capel's garden, x:47, 52; xii:75

Kew Gardens *see* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew

Kew Green, v:63

Keynes, J.M., iii:13

Keyser, William de (sculptor), iii:27

Kilburn, William (illustrator), xv:30

Kindersley, Richard (gardener), xii:53

King, James Frederick, x:60

King, Joseph (engraver), xvi:8*illus*

King Edward Memorial Park, Tower Hamlets, vii:36, 37*illus*; xx:70

King George V Jubilee Fund, vii:36, 39

King George VI Memorial Youth Hostel, xvi:41, 49

King George's Field Foundation, vii:39

King George's Park (Southfields Park), Wandsworth, xiii:43; xx:65*plan*, 70

King Street, Westminster, xii:40

Kings Bench Walk (Bencher's Walk), vii:49, 50

King's Overseas Dominions Regiment (King Edward's Horse), xix:24

Kings School, iv:17

Kings Square *see* Soho Square

Kingsley, Charles (1819–1875), ix:70

Kingston Hill, xv:55, 60

Kingston Hill Place, xv:55

Kingston upon Thames, Royal Borough, i:38; iii:37, 39

Hillcroft College, xiii:43

Kingsway, Holborn, street trees, xv:109*illus*, 112

## Kip, John

*A New and Exact Plan of Ye City of London & Suburbs thereof....*, x:69*illus*, 72

engraving of Danish-Norwegian Church, xii:97, 98, 99*illus*

engraving of New Square, iii:25*illus*, 28

*Ingries at Greenhith the Seat of Jonathan Smith Esq*, iv:23*illus*, 24

Kirke, William (gardener), xii:53

Kirkham, Tony (Kew Gardens), vi:22

## kitchen gardens

Bridge House, Southwark, viii:14, 17

Buckingham House, x:71

Canons Park, xi:61, 67

Ham House, ii:41

High Elms, xviii:124

Knighton House, xv:69, 70

Morden Lodge, v:58*plan*

Notting Hill House, iv:54, 57, 60, 61

Pitzhanger Manor, xix:95, 100, 101

Royal Hospital, Chelsea, ix:14, 18, 20; x:49  
Sion Hill, v:27  
Wrotham Park, vii:69, 74  
Kneller Hall *see* Whitton House, Hounslow  
Knight, Joseph (gardener), xvii:42  
Knightley, Susan, viii:83  
Knightley, William, viii:83  
Knighton House, xv:68*illus*, 69–76  
Knighton Wood, xv:67–76, 71*plan*  
Knights of St John of Jerusalem (Knights Templar), xii:78; xiv:30; xv:67  
**Knights, Samantha**, ‘Wigs and War: the impact of World War One on the gardens of the Inns of Court’,  
xix:54–65  
Knightsbridge  
    Japanese Village, iv:33  
    riding halls, v:47  
knot gardens, viii:23  
    Bridge House, vii:14, 17; viii:20, 23  
    *The Gardener’s Labyrinth*, vii:49–50, 51*plan*  
    Geffrye Museum, ii:27  
    Inner Temple, vii:49  
    livery company gardens, xvi:71  
Knowles, Sir James (architect), xvii:47  
Knowlton, Thomas (gardener), xi:66  
**Knox, Tim**  
    ‘Another Glimpse of Brookes’s Vivarium’, x:107–109  
    ‘The Authorship of the Harcourt House Screens’, iv:64  
    ‘Duck Island Cottage: an Historical Account of the Bird Keeper’s Lodge in St James’s Park’, i:11–17  
    ‘The Gardens of Holland House’, xvi:34–50  
    ‘Joshua Brookes’s Vivarium: an Anatomist’s Garden in Blenheim Street W1’, iii:30–34  
    ‘Lady Mary Coke’s Garden at Notting Hill House’, iv:52–63  
    ‘Precautions for Privacy: The ‘Mole Duke’s’ Secret Garden at Harcourt House, Cavendish Square’,  
    ii:27–33  
Knox Bhavan Architects, x:30*illus*  
Knyff, Leonard, birds-eye view of Hampton Court, viii:41, 42, 45, 50; x:45*illus*  
Kray, Ronnie, funeral, v:50, 51*illus*, 53  
Kyoto, vi:60, 64, 66*illus*, 67  
Kyrle Society, i:32; ix:30, 41; x:36; xv:103

## L

Ladies Army and Navy Club, i:47  
Lake Grove Recreation Ground, Harrow, xi:67  
lakes  
    Alexandra Park, xix:30–32, 31*illus*, 32  
    Bishops Park, xvi:56*plan*, 58, 62, 63*illus*, 64, 67  
    Knighton House, xv:69–70, 73*illus*  
    Pitzhanger Manor, xix:87*illus*, 93, 97*illus*, 99*illus*, 100  
    restoration, iv:32; v:31  
    St James’ Park, i:12, 15  
Lamb, Lady Caroline, xii:8*illus*  
Lamb, Charles (1775–1834), iii:28, 44, 48  
Lambert, B., xii:90

Lambert, Rev. C.E. (Rector of St James's, Piccadilly), vi:44, 47  
**Lambert, David**, viii:96  
    *Indignation: the campaign for conservation*, vi:77–78  
    ‘The Survey of London Public Parks and Gardens’, ii:33–35  
Lambert, George (inn-keeper), x:59–60  
Lambert, George (painter), iv:13  
    ‘St James’s Park from the terrace of No.10 Downing Street’, xviii:64*illus*, 65  
Lambert, Helena, burial, ix:42  
Lambert, Maurice (sculptor 1901–1964), xiii:69  
Lambeth  
    Anthony Versprit’s nursery, x:47, 52, 53, 57  
    Captain Foster’s nursery, x:56–57; xii:75  
    Cleaver square, iii:36; viii:34  
    Cuper’s Gardens, xviii:34  
    William Curtis’s botanic garden, xv:24, 26*plan*, 27*illus*, 29, 32  
    Milkwood Road Open Space, ix:34  
    Myatt’s Fields Park, x:32–44, 34*map/illus*, 37*illus*, 38*plan*, 41–42*illus*  
    other nurserymen, xii:93  
    Restoration Spring Garden in Higler’s Lane (Webber Street), xv:24  
    Studley Road, xi:45  
    Tradescants’ garden, x:100–107, 101*plan*, 105*plan*  
    Vauxhall Park, xiii:43  
Lambeth Borough Council, x:33  
Lambeth Palace, x:53, 55; xii:47, 72, 75, 76*illus*  
Lammas-land, xvi:53  
Lancaster, Osbert, Festival Gardens, vii:80, 88, 90*illus*  
Lanchester, Henry Vaughan, park systems, xx:59–60*plan*, 63*plan*, 64, 66  
*Land Clauses Act 1845*, xiv:82  
land-market, xii:40  
land-use maps, Thomas Milne, xiv:52, 53*map*, 55  
Landon, Letitia (poet 1802–1838), iii:44  
landscape architects, vii:29; xi:46; xii:19  
    excoriated, i:34  
    for the MPGA, ix:30; x:32, 35–36, 39, 40  
    not involved in design of public parks, xx:61–62, 70, 77  
    training, x:35, 36  
    *see also* Landscape Institute (LI)  
landscape architecture, xiv:56  
    Darbourne & Darke’s approach to, xvii:51–52  
    promoted by Thomas Mawson, xx:66, 69–70  
landscape gardeners  
    professional practice, iv:37–39  
    *see also named individuals*  
The Landscape Group, xxi:78  
Landscape Institute (LI), previously Institute of Landscape Architects (ILA), x:79, 82*illus*, 84, 87; xii:19;  
    xx:61, 62  
Langedyche, John (gardener), xii:52  
Langland, William, xii:37  
Langland Gardens NW3, garden by John Brookes, x:84  
Langley, Batty, *The New Principles of Gardening*, ii:40; iv:49  
Langley, Francis, xvii:25

Lansbury, George, xvii:27  
 Lansbury estate, xii:23  
 Lappidge, Samuel, vii:69, 73  
**Lasdun, Susan**, ‘Southwark’s New Parks Rangers’, i:25–26  
 Lassels, Richard, xxi:47  
 Latchmere Estate, Battersea, xv:11–12, 13*illus*  
 Latchmere Recreation Ground, Battersea, xv:11–12, 13*plan*, 15, 16, 20, 21*illus*, 23  
 Latchmoor Common, xv:12  
 Latham, William, viii:38  
 Lau Petersone (gardener), xii:52  
 laundry drying, xvi:76; xx:51, 80  
 Laurie, Michael (landscape architect 1933–2002), x:81  
 lavender sellers, vi:24*illus*, 29, 30*illus*  
 lawn mowers, xv:86, 96; xvi:45*illus*, 49  
 Lawrence, Edward, xxi:73  
 Lawrie, John, xxi:64  
 LCC *see* London County Council (LCC)  
 Le Corbusier (architect), xii:20  
 Le Rouge, Georges-Louis, *Details de nouveaux jardins à la mode* or *Jardins Anglo-Chinois à la Mode*, i:20; v:24, 25*plan*, 26*illus*, 27  
 Le Sueur, A.D.C. (aboriculturalist), xv:89, 113  
 Le Sueur, Hubert (sculptor ?1595–?1650), viii:38  
 Lea Bridge Horticultural Society, viii:31  
 Leadbetter, Stiff (architect), v:28  
 Leadenhall Herb Market, vi:26, 28  
 Leatherhead, Surrey, courtyard garden, x:80*illus*, 84  
**Ledfors, Jennifer**, ‘Notes on the Early History of Kensington Palace Gardens’, xi:11–19  
 Ledward, Gilbert (sculptor 1888–1960), *Venus Fountain*, xiii:67, 68*illus*  
 Lee, James (horticulturalist and nurseryman), i:46; iv:55, 61; xix:52  
 Lee Valley, xx:75*plan*, 77  
 Legg, George, iv:64  
 Leicester Fields, xxi:51  
 Leigh, Samuel, *New Picture of London*, v:21–22  
 Leighton Fund, xiii:67  
 Leighton House, Kensington, iv:49  
 Leinster Square, Bayswater, xv:91, 92, 96  
**Leith, Ian**, xvi:34  
     ‘Fashion and Familiarity: Post-War Garden and Park Sculpture in London’, xiii:67–73  
 Lemnius, Levinus, xii:37  
 Lemon, Miss, garden design for, x:85*illus*, 87  
 Lenné, Peter Joseph, xxi:39  
 Lennox-Boyd, Lady Arabella, xviii:70  
 Letchworth Garden City, xv:109*illus*, 111–112  
 Lettsom, John, xv:24  
 Lever, Jeremy, xvii:51*n*, 52*n*  
 Lever, William, 1st Viscount Leverhulme (1851–1925), i:39; ii:41; xix:76, 81, 84  
 Lewis, Samuel, xvi:81  
 Lewis, Thomas, *Seasonal Considerations on the Indecent and Dangerous Custom of Burying in Churches and Churchyards*, i:29–30  
 Lewisham  
     Forster Memorial Park, xiii:43

Horniman Gardens, xi:51  
 Manor House, vi:32*illus*  
 Stone House, xvi:78, 79–80*illus*, 80*map*, 81–89, 87–88*illus*, 87*plan*  
 Leyton, Coronation Gardens, vii:36  
 LHPGT *see* London Historic Parks and Gardens Trust (LHPGT)  
 Liberal Party, xv:65  
**Liberatore, Virginia**, ‘Restoration of The Festival of Britain Pleasure Gardens, Battersea Park’, vii:79–91  
 licenses, hire of riding animals, v:48  
 Lichfield House, xviii:65  
 lidos, Southwark Park, v:30  
 Liechtenstein, Marie, Princess, xvi:38, 41, 42  
 Liegnitz, Princess, xxi:39  
 Lightfoot, John, xv:32  
 lighting  
     City streets, vi:55  
     Lincoln’s Inn Fields, x:16, 20, 24  
     Parliament Square, xiii:82  
 Lillington Gardens, Pimlico, xvii:48–56, 50*illus*, 53–55*illus*, 57*illus*  
 lime kilns, xvi:81  
 Lime Street, xii:50  
 Limehouse, xv:34, 36*map*, 37  
     playgrounds, xii:28, 31*illus*  
     Rectory Garden, xv:34, 35*illus*, 37–41, 40*plan*  
     St Anne’s cemetery, i:30; xv:38, 41  
 Limehouse Cut, xv:34, 35*illus*, 36*map*, 37  
 limestone pavements, xiii:37*illus*, 39  
 Lincoln, Earl of, xii:47, 48  
 Lincoln’s Inn, xiv:11–12, 13*plan*, 15; xix:65  
     Benchers’ Garden, iii:41  
     bomb damage, xix:57, 60, 61*illus*  
     and development of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, x:11, 12  
     garden development by James Dalton, xiv:14*illus*, 16, 18  
     Great Garden, iii:25*illus*, 28–29  
     military use of gardens, xix:55, 58*illus*  
     New Square, iii:24–29, 25–26*illus*, 41  
 Lincoln’s Inn Fields, iii:27; vi:80*illus*; x:11–28, 13–14*plan*, 15*illus*, 17*plan*, 22*plan/illus*, 25–26*plan/illus*;  
 xii:54–67, 55*illus*, 59–60*illus*, 63–66*illus*  
     band concerts, xii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 63*illus*  
     garden committee, x:19, 20, 23–24  
     garden development, x:16, 18*plan*, 19–20, 21*plan*; xii:62, 64–65*illus*  
     gardeners, x:16, 19, 23; xii:57  
     memorials, xii:58, 61  
     misbehaviour and worse, x:12, 16, 20, 23; xii:57–58  
     paving and lighting, x:16, 20, 24; xii:57  
     public access, x:24, 27–28; xii:54, 61  
     railings, i:39; x:12, 28; xii:61, 62  
     rain shelter, i:39; x:26*plan/illus*, 27; xii:57, 61  
     regulations, x:16, 19, 20, 24  
     reservoir, x:16, 19  
     security, x:19, 23–24, 27  
     Sir John Soane’s Museum, v:14–21, 15–16*illus*, 19–20*illus*; ix:20; x:27

sports, iii:16*illus*; x:11, 12, 28; xii:56*illus*  
 Wilderness-Work, xxi:51  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields Association, x:28; xii:62  
 Lind-af-Hageby, Louise, xv:15, 23  
 Lindsey, Norah, vi:74, 77  
 Linnaean Society, xv:32; xxi:24  
 Linnaeus, Carl, xv:29, 30; xix:45–46  
 lions, iii:34  
 Lisson Grove, nursery, iv:36*map*, 37; xii:84  
 listed building status, iii:21; vii:33  
 literary references  
     *A Tale of Two Cities*, iv:18  
     *Arcades* (Milton and Lawes), iv:51  
     *Canterbury Tales*, v:13, 14  
     *Dombey and Son*, xiv:56  
     *Emma*, xvii:35  
     *Henry VI Part 1*, vii:46  
     *Little Dorrit*, xx:102  
     *Martin Chuzzlewit*, iii:39, 44, 48  
     *Nicholas Nickleby*, iv:46  
     *Peter Pan*, xix:72, 74*illus*, 75  
     *The Door in the Wall*, iv:45  
     *Vanity Fair*, ii:28  
     *see also* Carlyle, Thomas (1795–1881); Lamb, Charles (1775–1834); Landon, Letitia (poet 1802–1838);  
     poetry; Woolf, Virginia (1882–1941)  
 Little Coram Street, Bloomsbury, ix:63  
 Little Grove, East Barnet, x:56; xii:72  
 Little Wormwood Scrubs Common, ix:30  
 Littleton, Sir Thomas, xvii:21  
 Livermore, Professor and Mrs, xvi:16  
 livery companies, xii:40, 51, 54; xvi:69–78; xvii:59–67  
     *see also* Worshipful Company of Gardeners *and other individual companies*  
 livestock *see* birds; domestic animals; menageries  
 Livingstone, Ken, vi:78  
 Lloyd, Edward, iv:52, 54  
 Lloyd George family, xviii:66, 69  
 Lloyd, Richard, xviii:37–38  
*Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper*, viii:28, 30  
 Loam-pit Hill, Lewisham, xvi:78, 81, 84*illus*  
 Lobb, Henry (joiner), xi:12  
 local government  
     allotment sites, xviii:61  
     disillusionment within, ii:24–25  
     funding for parks maintenance, i:24–25; iii:49; viii:35–36; ix:37; x:28, 32; xiv:23–26  
     planting of street trees, xv:104, 108, 112–113  
     role in *Dig for Victory* campaign, xviii:48, 50, 53, 61–62  
     value of for parks funding and management, xv:41–44; xviii:41–47; xx:43–46  
 Lockey, Thomas (gardener), xii:53  
**Lockhart, Jared**, 'The Rectory Garden of St Anne's Limehouse', xv:34–41  
 Lockman, Charles James, xvi:91  
 Lockman, John (1698–1771), xiii:49, 50, 64

Lofernen, Brandt (surveyor), xii:107  
 London, George (landscape gardener 1681–1714), x:53, 68; xi:12, 19, 21; *see also* Brompton Park Nursery  
 London Amphitheatre, xx:83  
 London and Blackwall Railway (now Docklands Light Railway route), xv:38, 40*illus*  
*London in Bloom*, ix:33  
 London Bridge, iv:21; viii:14, 15*plan*; xx:83  
 London and Croydon Railway Co, xxi:64, 66  
 London, City of *see* City of London; City of London Corporation  
 London County Council (LCC), v:22, 47; ix:30; xv:100; xix:21*n*; xx:43  
     commons, v:48, 50; xii:33, 35*illus*  
     *County of London Plan*, ii:25; xiii:73, 76  
     Festival Gardens, vii:83  
     The Hill, xix:81, 84  
     Historic Buildings Division, xii:94, 98  
     Holland Park, xvi:41  
     Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:27–28; xii:54, 58, 61  
     Myatt's Fields Park, x:35, 39, 40, 43  
     outdoor sculpture, xiii:67; xv:16  
     Parks Department, i:24; x:43; xi:45–46; xii:57  
         fishing in public parks, xvi:91–92, 95–96  
     Parliament Square, xiii:73, 75*plan*, 76  
     street trees, xv:107, 108  
     Swedenborg Square, xii:107, 108  
     *see also* Greater London Council (GLC)  
 London Development Agency, Lower Lea Valley Regeneration Strategy, xvi:50, 53  
 London Docklands Development Corporation (LDDC), ii:26  
 London Eye, v:37, 63; vii:40  
 London Garden Squares Day, vi:81  
 London Gardens Society, vi:44  
 London General Hospital, x:41*illus*  
*The London Guide*, ix:25, 26  
 London Historic Parks and Gardens Trust (LHPGT), i:17, 38; iv:32; v:63; vi:81  
     conferences, ii:43; iii:36; v:34, 37, 60, 63; vi:78; xiv:58  
     *Inventory of Parks, Gardens, Squares, Churchyards and Cemeteries of Local Historic Interest*, i:36; ii:33, 35; iv:25; viii:96  
     *London Inventory of Historic Green Spaces*, viii:33, 78, 96; xiii:40; xiv:58  
 London Hospital *see* Royal London Hospital  
 London Institution, xx:83, 85, 89*illus*, 91  
*London Inventory of Historic Green Spaces*, viii:33, 78, 96; xiii:40  
 London Regiment, 9th Battalion, xx:46, 47*illus*  
 London Rivers Association, iv:51  
 London School Board, xv:69, 74  
 London School of Medicine for Women, x:35–36  
 London Society of Apothecaries, vi:25  
 London and Southwestern Railway, xv:65, 67  
*London Spade Award*, ix:33–34  
*London Squares Preservation Act* 1931, iii:37; vii:21–22; xii:108; xvii:36  
 London Squares Programme, viii:34  
 London Streets (Removal of gates etc.) Act (1893), xviii:78  
 London Survey Committee, viii:93

London Welsh (15th Battn. Royal Welch Fusiliers), xix:55, 57, 59*illus*  
 London Wildlife Trust, v:56  
 London Zoo, v:38–45, 39*illus*, 41–42*illus*, 42*plan*  
 Long, George (gardener), ii:41  
 Long Lane Cemetery, i:29  
 Long-Wellesley, William Pole-Tylney-, later 4th Earl of Mornington, xv:67  
 Longford River, xiv:89*n*  
**Longstaffe-Gowan, Todd**  
 ‘The Blockade and the Dinner Table’: A Fishy Tale from Battersea Park’, xvi:89–96  
 ‘Farewell Brunswick Square’, xvii:67–73  
 ‘Grosvenor Square: London’s Campidoglio?’, xxi:42–63  
 ‘History of Spencer House Garden, 27 St James’s Place SW1’, i:40–48  
 ‘John Spyers’ Chronicle of the Decay of Regal Splendour at Hampton Court Palace’, xx:96–102  
 ‘Melancholy Little Gardens’, iv:45–48  
 ‘The New Globe Tavern and its Pleasure Grounds, Mile End Road’, ix:53–60  
 ‘A Note on The London Inventory of Historic Green Spaces’, viii:96  
 ‘A Palmyrene Eye-Catcher for Hanover Square Gardens?’, vi:50–59  
 ‘The Perilous Pond: ‘The Compleatest [Pleasure Bath] of a Public Nature of any in the Kingdom’’, xviii:11–22  
 ‘The ‘Pert Squirt’: A History of the Fountain Court at the Middle Temple’, iii:39–48  
 ‘Portman Square Garden: ‘The Montpelier of England’’, xii:78–93  
 ‘The ‘Shell-Shattered French Village’ in Trafalgar Square’, xiv:47–52  
 ‘Topiary on a Gargantuan Scale: The Clipped ‘Yew-Trees’ at Four Ancient London Churchyards’, xi:70–86  
 ‘The Washington Inn: The ‘House of Ulysses’ in St James’s Square Garden’, xiii:89–95  
 Lord, Anthony, ix:83  
 Lord Mayor of London’s Fund, x:36, 39  
 Lord Mayor’s hunt, xx:80  
 Lord’s Cricket Ground, original site, iv:36*map*  
 Lordship Lane Recreation Ground, model traffic area, ii:18–22, 19–20*illus*, 19*plan*  
 Lordshold Manor, Hackney, x:47, 53; xii:75  
 Lod Angeles (USA), House at Woodrow Wilson Drive, xxi:32, 33*illus*  
 Lottery funding, i:35–36; iii:13; v:33; xiv:25  
     *see also* Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF)  
 Loudon, John Claudius (1783–1843), ix:20; xi:84  
     advocates use of churchyards and cemeteries for education, xxi:21  
     Canons Park, xi:67, 69  
     conservatories, i:26  
     on Gunnersbury Park, vii:54, 57–58  
     house and garden, xxi:40*illus*  
     landscape architecture, xiv:56  
     on public access to open spaces, xix:20; xx:64  
     tree-lined streets, xv:103  
     *The Villa Gardener*, xiv:36  
     on zoological objects in flower-gardens, xxi:39–41  
 Louise, Princess, Marchioness of Lorne, ix:45  
     sculptural practice and statue of Queen Victoria, xx:11–19  
 Lovegrove, E.J., Alexandra Park, xix:21, 24, 32, 33*illus*  
 Lovejoy, Derek and Partners, vii:84  
 Lovibond, Edward, *The Mulberry Tree*, viii:63  
 Low, Hugh (nurseryman at Clapton), xix:52



Lowe, George (gardener), xi:39  
10 Downing Street, xviii:65  
Lower Lea Valley  
Olympic site, xiii:46; xiv:25  
topographical drawings, xvi:50–53, 51–52*illus*  
Lubbock, Alice (previously Lane Fox), xviii:127  
Lubbock, Sir John, 4th baronet, later Baron Avebury, xviii:127  
Lubbock, Sir John William, 2nd baronet, xviii:123  
Lubbock, Sir John William, 3rd baronet, xviii:124, 127  
Lubbock, Sir John William, xviii:118  
Lucas, John (property magnate), xvi:85, 86  
Lückes, Eva, xviii:102, 109  
Luker, N.G., xvii:71, 72*n*  
Lumley, Richard, 1st Earl of Scarborough (?1650–1721), vi:52  
Lumsden, George, ix:80, 83  
Lupton, Donald, xvii:25  
Lutyens, Sir Edwin (architect 1869–1944), ii:16; xii:58; xx:83  
British Medical Association Council Garden, ix:46, 49–52, 51*illus*  
St James’s Square, xiii:95  
Lutyens, Emily, Lady, ix:46  
Lyons, Eric (architect), vii:26, 29, 33  
Lysons, Daniel, xv:37

## M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, xvi:34  
**McCaig, Verena**  
‘Chesterfield House, Mayfair – ‘A Scene of Verdure and Flowers not Common in London’’, xiii:11–32  
‘‘Exit the Brown Dog’’: Latchmere Recreation Ground and its Passing Notoriety’, xv:11–23  
McCarthy, John H. (sculptor), iii:17  
Macdonald, James Ramsey, xii:58  
Macdonald, Margaret, xii:58  
**McEwen, Ron**, ‘The Northern Lads’, xix:45–54  
McFall, David (sculptor 1919–1988), xiii:69, 71*illus*  
**McGee, Barbara**, ‘Morden College, Blackheath: A Home for ‘Elderly and Decayed’ Merchants’,  
xv:83–89  
Mackay, John, map by, xxi:43*map*, 44  
Mackell (tradesman), i:46  
McKenzie, Alexander (landscape architect, 1829–1893), v:28, 30, 31; xix:21, 24*n*  
proposals for street trees, v:28; xv:103, 104  
Macklin, Charles (actor), viii:63  
Macky, *Journey into England*, ii:39  
Madden, Samuel (writer and philanthropist 1686–1765), xiii:58  
Maddox, Sir Benjamin, vi:52  
Madonald, Ramsay, family in Downing Street, xviii:69  
*Magazine of Concrete Research*, xii:20  
Magniac, Mr, xiii:30, 32  
Maguire, R., xii:24  
**Mahon, Kieran**, ‘*Victoria Park E3: An Unofficial Guidebook to an East London Space*’, xv:77–83  
maintenance of gardens, iv:48; ix:74  
charges, xii:81  
garden squares, xv:96, 99

lawn mowers, xv:86, 96; xvi:45*illus*, 49  
*see also* Bridge House, Southwark, garden; Lincoln's Inn Fields, gardeners  
 Maitland, John, 1st Duke of Lauderdale (1616–1682), ii:36, 39  
 Major, John, xviii:70  
 Malcolm, Robert, xii:87, 93  
 Malcolm, William, & Co. (nurserymen and seedsmen of Kennington), i:46; iv:39; xii:87*n*; xix:52, 90  
 Mallard family, xiv:69, 70  
 Maller, Mr, xv:107–108  
 Mallet-Stevens, Robert (architect), xii:20  
 Mallows, Charles (architect), xi:69  
 Malton, Thomas, *A Picturesque Tour through the Cities of London and Westminster*, i:46–47; xvi:28*illus*  
 Manchester Martyrs, ix:41  
 Mann, Sir Horace, viii:42  
 Manor Farm House, Chiswick, x:52  
 Manor House Grounds, Southall, v:63  
 Manor House, Lewisham, vi:32*illus*  
 Manser, Michael, garden by John Brookes, x:80*illus*, 84  
 Mansfield, 3rd Earl, i:39  
 Mansion House, roof garden, xvii:8*illus*  
 Mappin, J. Newton, v:38  
 Marble Arch  
     landscaping around, xiii:85  
     Ministry of Information special poster site, xviii:46*illus*  
 Marble Hill House, i:38; iv:49; v:62*illus*, 64; xi:27  
 Marden Park, Surrey, iv:37–38; x:53; xii:75  
 Margaret Street, vi:16  
 'Margate Sands', Bishops Park, xvi:53, 55*illus*, 56*plan*, 57*illus*, 58, 61–62, 64, 65*illus*, 67  
 Marine Square, Stepney *see* Wellclose Square, Stepney  
 Markel, K.E., xix:29, 30  
 market gardeners, vi:26, 28, 31; x:32, 39, 100; xii:48; xiv:55–56  
     Deptford, xvi:81  
     expansion in 16th century, xii:50–51; xiv:55  
 markets, xii:48  
     Covent Garden, xix:15*illus*  
     herbs, vi:22, 25, 26, 28  
     Mile End, xv:101*illus*  
 Markham, Violet, xxi:59  
 Marlborough, George Spencer, 4th Duke (1739–1817), v:27  
 Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke, x:65, 67  
 Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, Duchess (1660–1744), x:65–72  
 Marlborough House *see* Sion Hill, Brentford  
 Marlborough House, St James' Park, x:65–72, 66*illus*  
     garden, x:68–78, 69–70*plan*, 73*plan/illus*  
 Marlborough Training Centre, v:24  
 Marnock, Robert, xix:54  
 Marples, Ernest, Baron (politician), viii:76  
 Marquand, John and Leverton, Thomas *Plan of the East Side of the Green Park with the Line of a Proposed Inclosure for Gardens etc. to the adjoining Houses*, i:45–46  
 MARS Group, xx:76*plan*, 78  
 Marsh, of Hammersmith (nurseryman), xi:62  
 marshes, Barking, viii:82, 85

Martel, Jan and Joel, xii:20  
 Martin, Sir Alec, xii:16*n*  
**Martin, Claire**, ‘Park Square and Park Crescent Gardens: a ‘sort of grand vestibule’ to Regent’s Park’, xviii:73–90  
 Martin, Elias (painter), ix:8*illus*  
 Martyn, Benjamin (1699–1763), viii:61; xiii:54, 66  
 Mary, Queen to George V (1867–1953), vi:47; ix:48*illus*, 49; xviii:117  
 Mary II (1662–1694), x:47  
     Hampton Court, viii:39, 42  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:11–12, 15, 19  
 Mary Ward School, ix:49, 50  
 Marylebone  
     Great Grotto, xviii:22, 27–30, 31*plan*, 33*plan*, 35, 37  
     High Street, vi:15  
     Montagu Square gardens, xv:91, 96, 97*illus*, 99, 100  
     Queen Charlotte Row, i:35, 37*illus*  
     Royal Grotto (previously Great Grotto), xviii:37–38, 41  
     *see also* Cavendish Square; Portman Square  
 Marylebone Gardens, vi:15, 16; x:59; xviii:29, 33*plan*  
 Marylebone Park, xviii:73; xix:16, 19  
 Mason, William (architect), v:55  
 Masons’ Company, xii:40  
 masquerades, xi:8*illus*; xiii:52  
**Matheson, Julia**  
     ‘A New Gleam of Social Sunshine’: Window Garden Flower Shows for the Working Classes 1860–1875’, ix:60–70  
     ‘Floricultural Societies and their Shows in the East End of London 1860–1875’, viii:26–33  
     ‘‘One of the Ablest Gardeners in the East End of London’: William Prestoe and Victoria Park 1857–1868’, x:88–99  
 Matthews, C., *Kent Waterworks, Deptford*, xvi:84*illus*  
 Matthews, C.H., xiv:29*illus*, 32  
 Matthews, Elizabeth (née Turney), xxi:68, 69, 72  
**Matthews, Tony**  
     ‘‘Capability’ Brown in Wimbledon, Roehampton and Putney: A Review of Five Commissions’, xviii:91–99  
     ‘Gertrude Jekyll’s Lost Legacy in Wimbledon’, xv:44–52  
 Matthews, William, xxi:68–9  
 Mattocks, Robert, xx:74  
 Maty, M., xiii:12, 16  
**Maude, Anna**, ‘Pleasurable Mementoes’: Sutton Nicholl’s views of the London Square in the first half of the eighteenth century’, xvi:16–29  
 Maurer, J., *A Perspective View of Grosvenor Square*, xvi:26*illus*  
 Maurice, Master (gardener), xii:52  
 Mawson, Thomas, i:39; ii:41; xix:76, 81; xx:61, 73  
     *Art and Craft of Garden Making*, ii:41; xix:84  
     *Civic Art: Studies in town planning, parks, boulevards and open spaces*, xx:69–70  
     park systems, xx:63*plan*, 66  
     promotion of landscape architecture, xx:66, 69, 70  
 May Day celebrations, xiv:76*illus*, 77  
 May, Sir Hugh (architect 1622–1684), x:52  
 Mayfair

Beaufort House, xiii:19  
No.8 Clifford Street, xiv:22  
Hanover Square, vi:50–59, 53*plan*, 54*illus*, 57–58*illus*; ix:8*illus*  
St George's church, vi:52  
South Audley Street No.71, x:109  
*see also* Chesterfield House, Mayfair; Grosvenor Estate  
Mayfield, James (bricklayer), xii:101  
Mayhew, Charles (surveyor), Park Crescent and Park Square, xviii:77, 81*plan*, 90  
Mayhew, Henry, xix:11, 12*illus*, 13  
*London Labour and the London Poor*, xix:11  
Maynard, Viscount, xii:81  
Maynard, Sir John (1602–1690), Gunnersbury Park, i:18; vii:54, 62  
Mayor, Charles (builder), xvii:35; xviii:74  
mazes  
    Hampton Court, ii:46  
    Pymmes Park, v:31, 33  
Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805–1872), ix:70  
MBW *see* Metropolitan Board of Works (MBW)  
Mead, Richard, viii:61  
Meader, James, xx:99  
meadow aesthetic, Olympic Park, xvii:29  
Meath, Reginald Brabazon, 12th Earl (1841–1929), i:32; ix:30; xviii:109  
    Myatt's Fields Park, x:33, 35, 39, 43  
Meath Gardens, Bethnal Green, x:43  
Mecklenburgh Square, Bloomsbury, xvii:35, 36, 38  
    Georgian Ball and Fair, xvii:70*illus*, 72  
Medhurst, John (garden designer), gardens at Trinity Hospice, xvii:44*illus*, 45*illus*, 47–48, 49*illus*  
mediaeval literature, dangers in interpretation, v:14  
Medici, Cosimo III de', xxi:45  
Medici, Grand Prince Ferdinando, xxi:45  
medicinal herbs, vi:22, 25–26; x:106  
Melbourne House *see* Albany House, Piccadilly  
Melbury Road, Kensington, xvi:38  
Melton, Nicholas (gardener), viii:18  
memorials, vii:35–42  
    Brown Dog, xv:14*illus*, 15–23, 18–19*illus*, 21–22*illus*  
    Diana, Princess of Wales, iii:37; iv:49, 50*illus*; v:63–64; x:31–32  
    garden at St James's, Piccadilly, vi:47  
    Hampstead Heath, xx:56  
    High Elms, xviii:124, 126*illus*, 127  
    Jubilee Statue of Queen Victoria, xx:11–19  
    Lanning Roper, xvii:48  
    Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:58, 61  
    Louisa Aldrich-Blake, ii:16  
    Rosen, Arnold and Verna, viii:78  
    Shakespeare, viii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 65  
    unwanted in Brunswick Square, xvii:38  
    Viscount Southwood, vi:47, 50  
*see also* tombs and monuments; war memorials  
Men of The Trees, vii:38*illus*, 40  
menageries, ii:23*illus*; iii:18, 20*illus*

Alexandra Park, xix:23*illus*, 27  
John Hunter's in Earls Court, iii:33–34  
Joshua Brookes's Vivarium, iii:30, 31*illus*, 33; x:107–109  
Kew, xix:41  
Royal Menagerie, v:38, 40; xi:15, 21; xvii:13  
Spring Gardens, xvii:21  
Whitechapel, xviii:115  
Wimbledon Park, xviii:95  
Merceron, Joseph, v:53  
Mercers' Company, xii:40  
Merchant Taylors Company, xvi:68*plan*, 69, 70*illus*, 71–72, 76; xvii:60, 62, 63*illus*  
  banqueting house, xvi:75–76, 78  
  bowling alley, xvi:75  
  impact of Great Fire, xvi:76; xvii:59  
  plans of Hall and garden, xvi:73*plan*; xvii:58*plan*, 59–60, 64*plan*  
  post-war garden, xvii:66*illus*, 67  
merchants, xv:83  
Merrett, Christopher, xxi:41  
Merryweather, Frederick (antiquarian), xv:55  
Merryweather, Thomas (Secretary of Foundling Hospital), xvii:35  
Merton  
  Jekyll garden designs, xv:44–52  
  John Innes Park, iii:36  
  Wimbledon Park, iii:36; xviii:91–96  
*Metro-land*, xiv:79–81*illus*, 82, 83, 85  
*Metropolis Water Act* 1852, xiv:86, 89  
Metropolitan Board of Works (MBW), i:24; v:28, 30, 47; x:32, 39; xi:45  
  Victoria Embankment, xv:104  
*Metropolitan Commons Acts* 1866 & 1869, v:48; xii:33  
Metropolitan District Railway, xv:104  
Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association, v:48; x:40; xv:15, 16*n*; xvi:61; xviii:83;  
  xx:93  
*Metropolitan Open Spaces Act* 1881, ix:45; x:33  
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA), i:24; ii:33; xx:43  
  Croydon, vii:22, 25, 36  
  founding of, i:32; vi:41; ix:29–35; xviii:109; xx:62  
  gardens along the New River, xiv:89–90  
  Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:27  
  Myatt's Fields Park, x:32–44  
  Regent's Park, xix:20  
  reports on St George's Gardens, xxi:21  
  St Anne's churchyard, xv:41  
  St James's, Piccadilly, vi:43–44  
  seats for wounded soldiers, xx:51  
  Swedenborg Square, xii:107  
  tree-lined streets, xv:103  
Metropolitan Railway, xviii:78; xx:85, 88  
*Metropolitan Railway Act* 1898, xiv:82  
Metropolitan Railway Company (MRC), xiv:77, 82–83, 85; xx:88  
Metropolitan Railway Country Estates Ltd (MRCE), xiv:82, 83  
*Metropolitan Railway Finsbury Circus Extension Act* 1864, xx:88

Meyerstein, E.W., xviii:117  
Middelton, Roger (gardener), viii:18, 19  
Middle Temple gardens, xix:65  
    Fountain Court, iii:39–48, 40*illus*, 42*illus*, 45*illus*  
    World War I, xix:55, 60, 63*illus*  
Middle Temple Lane, iii:43  
Middlesex  
    speculative housing development, xiv:77  
    survey of gardens, i:17–20  
    wartime allotments, xviii:47–62, 55*illus*, 57*illus*, 59*illus*  
Middleton, C.H., xviii:52*illus*  
Migge, Leberecht, *Die Gartenkultur des 20. Jahrhunderts*, xx:56, 57–58*plan*, 61, 78  
Mildmay, Lady Ann, viii:72  
Mildmay, Sir Henry, viii:72  
Mildmay, Henry Bingham (banker 1828–1905), xv:55, 58, 60  
Mildmay Cottage Hospital, viii:72  
Mildmay House, Newington Green, viii:72  
Mile End, Clement's nursery, x:57, 59  
Mile End Nursery, x:59  
Mile End Park, ii:25, 26; vii:39; ix:53, 58  
Mile End Road  
    Jewish burial ground, i:28; v:60  
    New Globe Tavern, ix:53–60, 54*illus*, 59*illus*  
    street trees, ix:30; xv:101*illus*, 103  
military use of parks and gardens  
    Hampstead Heath during WWI, xx:46–56  
    Inns of Court, xix:55, 57, 58–59*illus*, 60, 62*illus*  
Milkwood Road Open Space, Herne Hill, ix:34  
Mill, John Stuart (1806–1873), viii:76; ix:70; xv:69  
Millen, John (nurseryman), x:104  
Millennium Commission, ii:42–43  
Miller, Alfred, ix:83  
Miller, Catherine, xvii:52  
Miller, Philip  
    Chelsea Physic Garden, iii:24; xix:45–46  
    *The Gardeners Dictionary*, x:103; xxi:51  
**Miller, Sally**, 'Margate Sands: The Seaside in London at Bishops Park, Fulham', xvi:53–67  
Mills (gardener), Gunnersbury Park, vii:58, 65  
Millwall, window gardens, ix:61*illus*  
Milne, Thomas, *Land Utilization Map of the London Area in 1800*, xiv:52, 53*map*, 55  
Milner, Edward, x:35  
Milner, Robert (Clerk of the Merchant Taylors), xvii:60  
Milton, John, and The Patriots, xiii:63–66, 65*illus*  
Milward, Richard, xviii:95  
Milward, Samuel (gardener), xi:39  
    10 Downing Street, xviii:65  
mineral waters *see* spas  
Minet, James, x:33  
Minet, William (1851–1933), x:33, 39, 40, 43  
Minet estate, x:32–33  
The Mint, xii:94

Mitchell, William (sculptor), xii:23  
 mobile zoos, ii:23*illus*  
 model estates, iv:30, 32; xiv:65, 69  
 model traffic area, Lordship Lane, ii:18–22, 19–20*plan, illus*  
 Modernism, x:81  
 Moggeridge, Hal (architect), v:60  
 ‘Mole Duke’ *see* Bentinck-Scott, William John Cavendish, 5th Duke of Portland (the ‘Mole Duke’ 1800–1879)  
 Moline, Mr, xvi:85  
 Mollet, André (garden designer), xvii:13  
 Monamy, Peter (painter d.1749), xiii:61  
 monasteries  
     diet, xii:44  
     dissolution, vi:25; xii:43  
 Monihan, Jane, ix:45  
 Monk’s Yard, Sir John Soane’s Museum, v:18, 19–20*illus*, 21  
 Monkwell Street, xii:54  
 Montagu, Charles, 1st Earl of Halifax (1661–1715), iii:36  
 Montagu, Elizabeth (1720-1800), viii:66; xii:78*n*; xv:91  
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (1689–1762), vi:15  
 Montagu Mews W1, garden by John Brookes, x:83*illus*, 87  
 Montagu Square gardens, Marylebone, xv:91, 96, 97*illus*, 99, 100  
 Montague, William (City Surveyor), xx:83  
 Montefiore, Mr, ix:68  
 Montpellier Street SW7, basement garden, x:82*illus*, 87  
 Monument, xii:97  
 Monument Court, Sir John Soane’s Museum, v:16*illus*, 17–18, 19*illus*  
 monuments *see* memorials; tombs and monuments  
 Moor Gate, xx:80, 83  
 Moor Park, Hertfordshire, iv:37; vi:60, 63; x:52  
 Moore, Henry (sculptor 1898–1986), xiii:69  
 Moore, John, viii:83  
 Moore, Thomas, xxi:60  
 Moorfields, viii:11; x:11; xii:46*illus*, 50; xx:78–80, 79*map*  
     Bethlam Hospital, xii:97; xx:80, 83, 84*illus*, 86*illus*  
     escapes 16th century development, xvii:18, 19*map*  
     gardens for rent, xii:50  
     London’s first public park, xx:80, 81–82*map*, 83  
 Moorfields Eye Hospital, xx:83  
 Moorish shelters, x:26*plan/illus*, 27; xii:61; xv:79, 81*illus*  
 moral benefits, of floricultural associations, viii:32  
 Morby, Susannah (bricklayer), ix:14  
 Morden, Sir John (1623–1708), xv:83, 85, 89  
 Morden College, Blackheath, xv:83–89, 84*illus*, 87–88*illus*  
 Morden Hall, v:56, 60  
 Morden Lodge, v:56, 58*plan/illus*, 59  
 More, Sir Thomas, ix:73  
 Moreing, Charles (architect), iv:18  
 Morgan, James, xviii:74  
 Morgan, Thomas David (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
 Morgan, William (gardener), xii:53

*Morgan's Map of London*, xix:66, 67*map*  
 Morin family, of Paris, x:100, 104  
 Moritz, Carl Philipp, xxi:55  
 Morland, Charles William, xxi:73  
 Morley, David (architect), x:28, 29*illus*  
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline (1873–1938), *Memoirs*, ii:30  
 Morris, John (Keeper of the Watermills), x:103–104  
 Morris, Richard  
     *Panorama of Regent's Park*, xviii:80  
     *Portland Place*, xviii:72*illus*, 78  
 Morris, Sandra, vi:81  
 Morris, William (1834–1896), iii:21  
 Mortimer, John (gardener), Inner Temple Garden, vii:49  
 Morton, Charles, Acadamy, viii:75  
 Morton Hall *see* Chiswick, Sir Stephen Fox's house  
 Mother Red Cap tavern, Camden Town, x:60, 62*illus*  
 Mount Caroline Estate, v:54  
 Mount Clare, Roehampton, xviii:91, 96, 97–98*illus*, 99  
 MPGA *see* Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA)  
 Mudchute City Farm, vii:40; ix:34  
 mulberry trees, iv:18, 49; vi:15; viii:72; ix:73; xvi:72  
     Finsbury Circus, xx:88  
     Girdlers' garden, xvi:72, 73*illus*; xvii:62, 67  
     Shakespeare's, viii:63  
**Mullen, Michael Ann**, 'Highbury House and its Garden 1778–1938: From Pastoral Idyll to Urban Streets',  
     xiv:26–39  
 Muller, Johann Sebastian and Edward Eyre (engravers), Chesterfield House, xiii:12, 13*illus*, 19  
 multi-cultural gardens, Burgess Park, i:26; ii:26  
 Mundy, Peter, x:103  
 municipal parks *see* public parks  
 Munro, Donald (gardener), xix:54  
 Munthe, Axel, iv:14, 18  
 Munthe, Major, iv:14, 17, 18  
 Munthe, Peter, iv:14  
 Murray, Barbara, vi:44  
 Murray, Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart then Duchess of Lauderdale, iii:36, 39–41  
 Murray, Gilbert, xii:58  
 Museum of London, garden tools, vii:11, 14, 17, 18*illus*, 21  
 museums  
     Anatomical and Zootomical Museum (Joshua Brookes), iii:30, 32*illus*, 33, 34; x:107–109, 108*illus*  
     Geffrye Museum, ii:25, 27  
     Museum of London, vii:11, 14, 17, 18*illus*, 21  
     Sir John Soane's Museum, v:14–21, 15–16*illus*, 19–20*illus*; ix:20; x:27  
 Musil, Robert (writer), xiii:69, 70, 73  
 Myatt, Joseph (market gardener), x:32, 39  
 Myatt's Fields Park, x:32–44, 34*map/illus*, 37*illus*, 38*plan*, 41–42*illus*  
 Myddelton, Sir Hugh (1560–1631), xiv:89, 90, 92–93*illus*, 95; xviii:8  
 Myddelton, Sir Thomas, xiv:89*n*  
 Myles (Myllis), Henry (gardener), viii:18, 19; xii:53, 54

## N



Nag's Head, Kentish Town, x:60  
Nairn, Ian, xii:112  
Nanking, pagoda, vi:60, 61*illus*  
Nash, John (architect 1752–1835), xii:16, 18; xiv:61  
    Casina Lodge, iv:28  
    Park Square and Park Crescent, xviii:73–74, 77, 84, 87, 88  
    Regents Park, vi:64; x:91; xiv:61; xv:79; xix:16, 17  
    St James's Park, i:12  
Nash, Paul (artist), xx:46  
Nash, T.F. (builder), xiv:86  
National Ambulance Corps, xix:60, 62*illus*  
National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, xv:16, 17*illus*  
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, ix:63  
National Buildings Record 1944, iii:21  
National Heritage Memorial Fund (NHMF), i:23–24  
National Park designation, Thames Gateway, xiii:45–46  
National Playing Fields Association, vii:39; ix:30; xx:22  
    standards of provision, xx:73–74  
National Trust, ix:30  
    Carlyles' House, ix:70, 83  
    democratic roots, iii:22  
    Eastbury Manor House, viii:78, 93  
    Hawkwood Estate, ii:36, 37*illus*  
    Millenium Gardens Conference, vii:50–54  
    Petts Wood, ii:36  
native v. non-native species, v:34  
Nattes, Jean-Claude (artist d.1822)  
    drawings of Chesterfield House garden, xiii:11, 23–24*illus*, 25–26, 27–28*illus*, 30  
    drawings of the Portland Estate, vi:12*illus*, 14*illus*, 15, 16  
nature, delusions about, xii:34  
nature conservation  
    cemeteries, xvi:31, 34  
    Olympic Park, xvii:29  
Neal, Peter, *Rethinking Parks*, xviii:41–47  
Neale, Charles J. (architect), ii:32; iv:64  
Neale, Thomas (land speculator), xii:94  
Neasden, xiv:82  
neighbours, unfavorable reactions of, i:22; ii:28  
Nelson, John, *History of Islington*, xiv:30*n*, 32  
Nelson, Robert, monument, i:29; ix:41  
Nero (Carlyle's dog), ix:71*illus*, 79  
Nesfield, William Andrews (artist and landscape gardener 1793–1881), vi:19, 22  
Nesfield, William Eden (architect 1835–1888), i:39  
Nesta (National Endowment for Science, Technology and the Arts), *Rethinking Parks*, xviii:41–47  
New Beckenham Park, xxi:66–8  
New Cross  
    garden sculpture, i:20  
    Telegraph Hill Park, ix:32*illus*, 33  
New Georgia, xiii:61  
New Globe Tavern, Mile End Road, ix:53–60, 54*illus*, 59*illus*  
New Inn, xix:65, 66, 70

New River, v:28; xiv:86–95, 88*map*, 91*illus*; xviii:8  
 New River Head, xiv:86, 89, 90; xviii:8, 8*illus*  
 New River Water Company, iii:28; x:16; xiv:89; xviii:8  
 New Towns, xiii:45  
 New Wells, xviii:34  
 New York, xv:103  
     Central Park, iii:14; xviii:41*n*  
     High Line, xviii:42*illus*, 43, 45*illus*  
     Prospect Park, xii:34  
     Rockefeller Center, iv:41–45, 43–44*illus*  
 Newcastle, Sir Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of, xviii:27  
 Newcourt, Richard (surveyor), *An Exact Delineation of the Cities of London and Westminster and the Suburbs*, xiv:17*plan*, 18  
 Newgate Market, vi:28; xii:48  
 Newham, West Ham Park, i:24  
 Newham Archaeological Service, viii:93  
 Newington Green, viii:71–78, 73–74*illus*, 77*map*  
     gardens, viii:78  
     Nos. 52–55, viii:71, 72, 75  
**Newman, Leanne**, ‘Kate Hall, “a fellow of the Linnean Society and creator of a beautiful and famous municipal garden”’, xxi:11–25  
 Newspaper Proprietors’ Association, xii:58  
 Newton, William, x:11  
 NHMF *see* National Heritage Memorial Fund (NHMF)  
 Nicholls, Joseph (painter), iii:42*illus*, 43  
 Nicholls, Sutton, xvi:19, 23–24, 27, 29  
     engraving of Hampton Court, viii:39, 40*illus*, 41  
     *Golden Square*, xvi:21*illus*, 22*illus*  
     *Grosvenor Square*, xvi:17*illus*  
     *Hanover Square*, xvi:18*illus*, 25*illus*  
     *St James’s Square*, xvi:21*illus*, 22*illus*  
 Nichols (gardener), v:59  
 Nicholson, Robert (timber merchant), xvi:82  
 Nicholson, William (Bishop of Carlisle), xvii:40  
 Nicol, Walter, *The Villa Garden Directory*, xiv:26  
**Nietner, Theodor Eduard**, ‘Introduction of Zoological Objects into Flower-Gardens’, xxi:39–42  
 Nieuhof, Jan, vi:60  
 Nightingale, Florence, ix:60; xviii:102  
 Nightingale, Joseph, xii:90  
 Nile, Battle of, celebration, vii:34*illus*, 35  
 Niven, James (plant collector), xvii:42  
 Noddy and Big-Ears, lawless behaviour, ii:18  
 Noel, James, xiii:62, 64  
 Noke, Richard, xii:47  
 Nollekens, Joseph (sculptor 1737–1823), iii:11  
 Nonsuch Palace, knot gardens, viii:23  
 Norfolk, Henry Howard, 7th Duke, x:48  
 Normand Park, Fulham, iii:15*illus*  
 Normann, Sir Eric de, xiii:76, 82  
 North, Mr (nurseryman from Lambeth 1787), xii:93  
 North, William (gardeners and seedsmen 1797), i:46

North London Collegiate School for Girls, xi:60*illus*, 61, 67, 69  
North Metropolitan Railway Act (1854), xviii:78  
Northern Outfall Sewer, xv:104  
Northumberland, Elizabeth 1st Duchess, v:27  
Northumberland, Henry Algernon Percy, 6th Earl, viii:72  
Northumberland Avenue, xv:107  
Nost, John (sculptor), vi:74, 76*illus*  
    Hampton Court, viii:42, 44*illus*, 45, 47, 48, 50; xix:66  
Nost, John II, xxi:52  
notarial marks, viii:22*illus*, 23  
Notre Dame Estate, Clapham, xi:55, 56–57*illus*, 59*illus*  
Notting Hill House, Campden Hill, iv:52–63, 56*plan*, 59*illus*, 62*illus*  
Nottingham House, xi:11, 19; xiv:61  
Nugent, Admiral, vi:16  
‘nuisances and annoyances’  
    Lincoln’s Inn Fields, x:12, 16, 20, 23; xii:57–58  
    Portman Square, xii:81, 87–88  
Nunhead Cemetery, Southwark, ii:43; xiv:43–44, 46; xvi:34  
Nurse, W.M. (builder), xviii:74  
nurseries, iv:36*plan*, 61; ix:18, 55; x:47, 56–57, 59; xii:51  
    Brompton Park Nursery, x:48, 50*plan*, 56  
    Coombe Wood, xv:53*plan*, 59*plan*, 60–61  
    Dutch, xv:96  
    for planting Webb Estate, xiv:62  
    rhododendrons, xv:74  
    Royal Exotic Nursery, xvii:42  
    source of plants for Kew Gardens, xix:51–52  
    street trees, xv:104, 112, 113  
    W. Cutbush and Son Ltd, xii:20, 21*illus*  
    *see also* nurserymen  
nurserymen, i:46; iv:37, 39, 55; x:53, 57; xii:93; xv:86; xx:85  
    Allport family, xiv:40, 43  
    J. and J. Fraser, xiv:43  
    and Lincoln’s Inn Fields, x:19, 20, 24  
    Mr Marsh, xi:62  
    Scots, xix:52  
    Spyers family, xx:98  
    tradedcards, viii:8*illus*; xv:97*illus*  
    Tradescants, x:100–107  
    *see also* Fairchild, Thomas (gardener ?1667–1729); Kennedy, Lewis (nurseryman); nurseries; seed and plant merchants

## O

Oakley Street, Chelsea, Italian Renaissance Chateau, vii:42–46, 44*illus*  
Oaks Park, Sutton, v:50  
Oatlands Park, Weybridge, vii:29  
**O’Byrne, Alison F.**, ‘‘A Place of General Resort’: Bagnigge Wells in the Eighteenth Century’, ix:22–29  
office developments  
    Birds Eye Walls Ltd, iii:17–21, 19–20*illus*  
    Penguin Books, x:86*illus*, 88  
Office of Works, Kensington Palace and Gardens, xi:11, 12, 15, 18

Offty, Esther, monument, ix:44*illus*  
 Ogelthorpe, James (1696–1785), xiii:61  
 Old Artillery Ground, Spitalfields, xii:94  
 Old Court House, Stepney, xii:98, 102*illus*  
 Old English gardens  
     Brockwell Park, xi:48*illus*, 51  
     Victoria Park, xv:80, 82*illus*  
 Old George, St Pancras, x:59, 61*illus*  
 Old Park, Wimbledon, xiv:22  
 Oldfield, John, vii:57, 61  
 Oldfield Ford, Laura, *London 2013: Drifting Through the Ruins*, xvi:50–53, 51–52*illus*  
 Oliver, John (surveyor (1616–1701)), xvii:59, 60  
 Olympic Park, xiii:46; xiv:25; xvi:53; xvii:27, 29–30  
 Onion Clubs, xviii:56  
*Open Spaces Act 1881*, x:27  
 Oram, W.R., xii:24*n*  
 orangeries, x:48–49, 51–52, 55, 56  
     Chesterfield House, xiii:25  
     Clapham, xi:55, 56–57*illus*  
     Coombe Warren, xv:62  
     Hampton Court, x:47, 48  
     Trent Park, vi:72*illus*, 73, 74  
 organic gardening, xiv:52, 56  
 oriental gardens, iv:32–37, 35*illus*; vi:59–70, 61–62*illus*, 65–66*illus*  
 Orleans House Gallery ‘Octagon’, Twickenham, iv:49  
 Ormsby-Gore, William, 4th Baron Harlech (1885–1964), viii:39  
 Ornithological Society of London, i:12, 15–16  
 Osborn (gardener), xii:107  
 Osborn, J., *Survey of Notting Hill House*, iv:55, 56*plan*  
 Osgood, Richard (founder), viii:41; xi:12  
 ostentation in gardens, i:23  
 Osterley Park, Hounslow, i:19*map*, 20; ii:43; iv:51; v:27; vii:52*illus*; xiii:35  
     Public Inquiry, i:39–40  
 Otto, L.G. (French Ambassador), xii:85*illus*, 90  
 Ottoboni, Cardinal Pietro, xxi:47  
 Overbeek, Bonaventure van, xvii:11  
 Overbeek, Michel van (artist), xvii:11, 13  
     *View of the Palace of Westminster*, xvii:12*illus*  
     views of Hyde Park, xvii:13, 14–16*illus*  
     views of St James’s Park, xvii:13, 17*illus*, 18, 19*illus*  
 Overseas Missionary Fellowship, viii:76  
 Owen, Annesley, vii:42  
 Owen, Robert (1771–1858), xiv:69  
**Owens, Susan**, ‘Topographical Drawings of the Lower Lea Valley’, xvi:50–53, 51–52*illus*  
 owls, luxury accommodation for, iv:17  
 Oxford, Edward Harley, 2nd Earl, xi:22  
 Oxford Botanic Garden (Oxford Physic Garden), viii:57; x:106, 107; xi:66*n*, 74  
 Oxford Dairy, vi:11  
 Oxford Street, xii:90  
     back gardens, vi:11, 12*plan*  
 Oxleas Woods, v:22

## P

- Paddington churchyard, i:28  
Page, Gregory, xv:85  
Page, Russell (1906–1985), xii:28, 30  
    Festival Gardens, vii:80, 83, 84, 87  
pagodas, vii:35, 84  
    Kew Gardens, vi:63, 65*illus*  
    Nanking, vi:60, 61*illus*  
    Victoria Park, xvii:27  
Paine, James, bridge at Corbets Tey, iv:51  
Palace of Westminster (14th century), v:18; xii:52  
Palais Royal, Paris, xii:16, 18  
**Palin, William**, ‘This Unfortunate and Ignored Locality’: The Lost Squares of Stepney’, xii:94–112  
Palladio, Andrea (Venetian architect 1508–1580), xii:11–12; xiii:12  
**Palmer, Susan**  
    ‘From Fields to Gardens: The Management of Lincoln’s Inn Fields in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries’, x:11–28  
    ‘Lincoln’s Inn Fields Part II: The Management of the Gardens in the Twentieth Century’, xii:54–67  
    ‘*Rus in Urbe*: The Garden at the Bank of England 1780s–1933’, xiv:40–46  
    ‘Sir John Soane’s Garden at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea’, ix:11–21  
Palmyra, Syria, vi:55, 56  
Pamphili, Cardinal Benedetto, xxi:45–7  
Pannierman’s Close, Gray’s Inn, xiv:12, 18  
pantomimes, xviii:21–22  
Papworth, George, *Select Views of London*, xii:93  
Papworth, J.B., xi:51; xxi:55–9  
Parc de Citroën-Cevennes, Paris, ii:26  
Parc de la Villette, Paris, ii:26  
Paris, street trees, xv:103, 107, 111, 112  
Paris Garden, Southwark, xvii:21, 22, 23*map*, 25–27  
Paris, G.E. (Superintendent of Parks), ii:18, 21  
Parish, Robert (ironmonger), xii:50  
park keepers, i:12, 25; ii:21, 25; x:40; xi:41; xii:57; xiv:24*illus*  
Park Lane, xiii:12  
park management, i:24–26, 34; ii:35; iii:49; xi:42–52  
    commons, xii:33–37  
    Hampton Court, ii:45–46  
    *see also* restoration schemes  
park rangers, i:25–26  
Park Square and Park Crescent, xviii:73–90, 76*illus*, 79*illus*, 80*illus*, 81*plan*  
    construction of underground railways, xviii:78, 83  
    creation of the gardens, xviii:74, 76*illus*, 77  
    garden developments, xviii:78, 82*plan*, 83, 86*illus*, 87–90, 89*illus*  
    gate-keepers, xviii:77  
    impact of World War II, xviii:83  
    Nursemaid’s Tunnel, xviii:77, 82*illus*, 83, 87, 90  
    post-war plans, xviii:83–84, 85*illus*, 87  
    statue of the Duke of Kent, xviii:77–78, 83  
park superintendents, xi:46  
park systems, xx:59–60*plan*, 63*plan*, 64, 66, 68*map*, 71–72*plan*, 74, 75–76*plan*, 77–78

Parker, Barry (architect 1867–1947), xiv:70, 75  
 Parker, Charles, viii:30  
 Parker, F.W. (LCC Parks Department), xvi:92  
 Parker, Thomas, xii:68, 71  
 Parker & Perry (illuminations specialists), v:56  
 Parkes, Rev. Samuel Hadden, ix:60, 66, 70  
 Parkfield, Highgate, xx:19, 21, 22, 24*n*, 25*map*  
 Parkinson, John, x:103, 104  
     *Paradisi in Sole, Paradisus Terrestris*, x:100  
     *Theatrum Botanicum*, x:105*illus*  
 Parkinson, Joseph T. (architect), xv:91  
     *Parkitecture*, x:28  
 Parkrun, xxi:35–9, 36*illus*  
 parks *see* public parks; Royal Parks  
 Parks for People, xiv:25  
 Parliament Hill Fields, xx:53, 55*illus*  
 Parliament Square, xiii:73–89, 74*illus*, 75*plan*, 77*illus*, 78*plan*, 81*illus*, 83–84*illus*, 87*illus*  
     *Parliament Square Improvements Act 1949*, xiii:82  
 Parpagliolo, Maria, xii:19  
 Parratt, J.R. (Chairman, Birds Eye Foods Ltd), iii:18, 20*illus*  
**Parry-Wingfield, Catherine**, ‘The Grounds of Sandycombe Lodge, J.M.W. Turner’s Country retreat at Twickenham’, xvi:11–16  
 Parsloes, viii:85, 89  
 Parsons, Michael, 6th Earl of Rosse, xvii:71  
 parterres  
     Buckingham House, x:68  
     Hampton Court, viii:38, 39, 42  
     Marlborough House, x:69*illus*, 71, 72  
 Pasteriner, Daniel, *Garden of Earthly Delights*, xvi:49  
 ‘The Patriots’, viii:58; xiii:46, 49–50, 52, 54, 57–66  
 Paulet, Sir William, 1st Marquis of Winchester (?1485–1572), viii:11, 20  
 pavilions  
     Bishops Park, Fulham, xvi:58  
     by Peto, xx:29*illus*, 31, 35, 37  
     Finsbury Circus, xx:96  
     Peckham Rye Park, iv:33–34, 35*illus*  
     *see also* temples  
 Paxton, Sir Joseph (gardener and architect 1801–1865), rock gardens, xiii:36  
 peace meetings, xx:48  
 Peachey, John (smith), xviii:77  
 Peacocks, East Bedford, xi:70, 71–72*illus*, 76–77*illus*, 80, 84, 86  
 Peake, Frederick and Marjorie, xxi:75  
 Pearce, Edward (sculptor), xi:12  
 Pearman, T. (gardener and nurseryman), xv:96, 97*illus*  
 Pearson, Frederic Cavendish (architect 1882–1963), xiv:70, 76*illus*  
 Pearson (or Peirson), Samuel (nurseryman), x:57; xii:72  
 Pecham, Archbishop, xii:40  
 Peckham, riding halls, v:47  
 Peckham Rye, v:49*illus*  
 Peckham Rye Park, iv:33–34, 35*illus*; xi:42, 44*illus*, 47*illus*, 51–52  
     mobile zoo, ii:23*illus*

Peerless Pool, xviii:11–22, 14–15*illus*, 16*plan*, 17*illus*, 20*illus*  
Pelham Cottage SW7, x:88  
Pelham-Holles, Sir Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, xviii:27  
pell mell, xvii:18  
Penge Common, xxi:63–9  
Penge Place, xxi:63–4  
Penge Recreation Ground, xxi:68, 72  
Penguin Books, canteen courtyard, x:86*illus*, 88  
penguins, iii:18, 20*illus*, 73; vi:73  
Penhalowe, John (gardener), xii:40  
Pennalowe, John (gardener), xii:52  
Pennethorne, James (architect 1801–1871), vi:78  
    Victoria Park, x:91; xi:39; xv:77, 79  
Pennington, J.J.H., xii:57  
Pennington-Mellor, Hilda, iv:14  
Penshurst Place, xv:56  
*People's Choice Award*, xvii:30  
Pepler, George, open space standards, xx:67*illus*, 73  
Pepys, Samuel (1633–1703)  
    at Clapham Place, xvii:40  
    at the Jamaica-house, v:30  
    at Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:12*n*  
    in Hyde Park, xvii:13  
    looking at gravestones, vi:37  
    on Spring Gardens, xvii:21

**The Perambulator**  
'Don't Eat the Ducks', xi:39–42  
'Estuary English', xiii:43–46  
'The exclusive spirit' at Regent's Park', xix:16–20  
'Half in Love with Easeful Death', xvi:29–34  
'Lost in Space', viii:33–36  
'New Labour and Old Gardens', iii:21–24  
'Parkitecture?', x:28–32  
'Places need People - Whose Heritage?', vii:50–54  
'POPS Muzak', xx:43–46  
'The Power of 'Power of Place'', vi:32–35  
'Public Parks - A Rant', i:33–34  
'Public Parks and the Big Society', xv:41–44  
'Public Parks and the Lottery Millions', ii:22–25  
'Reason Not the Need', xvii:27–32  
'Running out of Control', xxi:35–9  
'These trees Must Die!', v:33–37  
'Thinking about 'Rethinking Parks'', xviii:41–47  
'To the Barricades!', xiv:23–26  
'Top-Down, Bottom-Up', iv:25–28  
'A Welcome to our New Champion', ix:35–38  
'Who are you Calling Common?', xii:33–37

Perceval, Spencer (statesman 1762–1812), xix:19  
Percy, Henry Algernon, 6th Earl of Northumberland, viii:72  
pergolas  
    concrete, xii:20, 28, 29*illus*, 32*illus*

designed by Harold Peto, xx:27*illus*, 28, 35, 38*illus*  
 designed by John Brookes, x:83*illus*, 84, 85*illus*, 87  
 The Hill, Hampstead, i:39; ii:41; xix:76, 78–80*illus*, 81, 82–83*plan*, 84, 85*illus*  
 Trent Park, vi:74, 77  
 Perillous Pond *see* Peerless Pool  
 Perrott, Mr, xviii:29, 37  
 Perry, Fred, xiv:75  
 Peskett, Eric, xii:24  
 pests in gardens, iv:46, 48  
 Petersham Meadows, ii:34*illus*  
 Petersone, Lau (gardener), xii:52  
 Petiver, James, xv:30  
 Peto, Harold Ainsworth (1854–1933 garden designer)  
   Cannes villas, xx:22, 33, 35, 36*illus*, 41*plan*  
   Witanhurst, xx:19, 21, 24, 28, 31–32, 33–40  
 Peto, Henry (builder), xviii:74  
 pets' cemeteries  
   Sir John Soane's Museum, v:18  
   Southside House, iv:17  
 Pett, William (ship-builder to Elizabeth I), ii:36  
 Pettigrew, William Wallace, xiii:39; xx:62, 64, 74  
 Petts Wood, ii:35–36  
 Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus (architectural historian 1902–1983)  
   Eastbury Manor House, viii:82  
   Parliament Square, xiii:85–86  
   Red Lion Square, xiii:69–70  
 Pewterers Company, xii:53  
 Peyton, Richard, xxi:64  
 Pharoah, Henry Chamberlain, xxi:68  
 Phené, John Samuel, vii:42, 43*illus*, 45  
 Phibbs, John, vii:74, 77; xviii:91  
 philanthropy, ix:35, 37  
   Minet family, x:33, 39, 40, 43–44  
   John and Susan Morden, xv:83  
   tree planting, xv:107  
   Window Garden Shows, ix:60, 63–64, 66, 68  
   *see also* Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (MPGA)  
 Phillimore (neighbour to Lady Mary Coke), iv:54  
 Phillips, Mr (gardener Knighton House), xv:70  
 Phillips, Richard, Stanwell Park, i:18  
 Phillips Park, Manchester, xi:39  
 philosophy, xv:80  
 physic gardens, vi:25; ix:52  
   *see also* Chelsea Physic Garden; Oxford Botanic Garden (Oxford Physic Garden); Tradescant, John, the younger (1608–1662)  
*Physical Training and Recreation Act*, ii:21  
 Piccadilly  
   Albany House, xii:12, 16  
   Burlington House, xii:11–12, 13*illus*, 19  
   St James's church garden, vi:42–50, 45–46*illus*, 48–49*illus*  
   street trees, xv:107



*see also* St James's Square, Piccadilly  
 picturesque style, vi:64  
 Pierce, Edward (sculptor d.1698), viii:39, 41  
 Pilditch, J.T., xv:12  
 Pimlico, Lillington Gardens, xvii:48–56, 50*illus*, 53–55*illus*, 57*illus*  
 Pindar, Sir Paul, banqueting house, xvi:76, 77*illus*  
 Pine House, v:24  
 Pinner, xiv:82  
 Piper, John (artist), Festival Gardens, vii:80, 88, 90*illus*  
 Pitcairn, William, xix:52  
**Pitman, Joanna**, 'Some of London's Japanese Gardens', iv:32–37  
 Pitshanger Farm estate, xiv:69, 70*n*  
 Pitshanger Manor, Ealing, ix:20  
 Pitt, Penelope, xviii:91  
 Pitzhanger Manor, Ealing, xix:86–88*illus*, 89, 91–95  
     Conservation Management Plan, xix:84, 97*illus*, 99*illus*, 100–101  
     park opened to the public, xix:95, 96*illus*, 98*illus*, 100, 101  
 Plague (Black Death), xii:40  
     mass burials, i:29; vi:35  
 plane trees  
     Brunswick Square, xvii:32, 35  
     origin of *Platanus x hispanica*, xv:108  
     Park Square and Park Crescent, xviii:88  
     Parliament Square, xiii:87*illus*, 88  
     Portland Estate, vi:16  
     St James's, Piccadilly, vi:43  
     street planting, xv:104, 107–108  
     Westminster Garden Squares, xv:92, 93*illus*  
 planning appeals, i:39–40  
 Planning Policy Guidance 17 (PPG17), viii:33, 35  
 plants  
     in 16th century gardens, viii:19, 20, 23  
     Bank of England Garden, xiv:42*illus*, 43  
     collecting, vi:25; xv:29, 30; xvii:42  
     garden squares, xv:92, 94–95*illus*, 96  
     gifts and exchanges, iv:55, 61  
     introductions, viii:19; x:100–103, 104–107; xi:18; xv:61, 86; xviii:123  
     native versus non-native species, v:34; xv:34  
     nomenclature, xv:29, 30, 34  
     tree species selection for street planting, xv:107–108, 112  
     *see also* chrysanthemums; nurseries; trees  
 Platt, Hugh, *Floraes Paradise*, x:103  
 Platter, Thomas, viii:36; xi:73  
 playgrounds, ii:21; iii:15*illus*; ix:30; x:35, 40  
     Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:73*illus*  
     sculpture, xii:28, 31*illus*  
     standards of provision, xx:73  
     Swedenborg Square, xii:107, 109*illus*  
     *see also* model traffic area, Lordship Lane  
 playing fields *see* sports  
 pleasure gardens, vi:64

Alexandra Park, xix:21  
Battersea Park, vii:80, 83, 85*illus*  
grottoes, xviii:30, 32, 34–35, 37–38  
Marylebone Gardens, vi:15  
New Georgia, xiii:61  
New Globe Tavern, ix:53–60, 54*illus*, 56–57*illus*  
Paris Garden, xvii:21, 22, 23*map*, 25–27  
Ranelagh Gardens, v:40; vi:64  
Spring Gardens, xvii:20*map*, 21  
*see also* spas; Vauxhall Gardens  
Plummer, Sir Thomas, xi:69  
Pocohontas, xiii:69–70, 71  
poetry  
  epitaphs, vi:37  
  ‘Kensington Gardens’, xi:18–19  
  on topiary, xi:70, 74, 75*illus*, 80, 84  
Poetry Society, iii:14  
politics  
  and conservation, i:34; iii:21–22, 24; iv:25, 27–28  
  defending public ownership of public goods, xviii:41–47  
  Gladstone at Coombe, xv:65  
  parks a forum for, xvii:13  
    *see also* conspiracy  
  and public parks, i:33–34; viii:33, 35–36; ix:35, 37–38; xiv:23; xv:41–44  
  utilitarian approach to public parks, xvii:32  
Pollock, Benjamin (toy theatre maker d.1937), v:54  
pollution, viii:29, 33  
  counteracted with urban parks and street trees, xv:100, 103, 108  
  impact on plants and species selection, vi:19; xi:46; xiv:43; xv:29, 108  
  water, xv:37, 100  
Pomfret, Lord (Ranger of Hyde and St James’s Parks), i:12  
Ponsonby, William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough (1704–1793), iv:22  
Poole, Mr (garden furniture), xii:87  
Pope, Alexander (poet 1688–1744), xi:61, 73; xiii:61; xviii:25; xx:100  
  and the ‘cult’ of Shakespeare, viii:58, 61–62, 63, 69  
  site of villa, i:38; ii:42; xvi:16  
  Turner’s admiration for, xvi:11, 16  
Poplar, xii:23  
POPS (Privately Owned Public Space), xx:43–46  
population dynamics, xii:39, 40; xiv:61  
  Islington, xiv:35  
Port Lympne, vi:73  
**Porten, Lucy**, ‘‘All I ever wanted...[was] a clean sweet house and garden, though ever so small.’ Sarah Churchill and the Gardens of Marlborough House’, x:65–78  
Portland, Dukes of, ii:27, 28  
  *see also* Bentinck-Scott, William John Cavendish, 5th Duke of Portland (the ‘Mole Duke’ 1800–1879)  
Portland, William Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd Duke, xii:11*n*, 12  
Portland Estate, xii:11*n*  
  private gardens, vi:11–16, 12–13*plan*, 14*illus*, 17*illus*  
Portland House *see* Harcourt House  
Portland Place, xviii:72*illus*, 73, 88

Portland Place Circus *see* Park Square and Park Crescent  
Portman Estate, xii:78, 80*plan*, 81, 83*plan*; xv:91  
Portman Square, xii:82–83*plan*, 85*illus*, 86*illus*, 91*plan*; xxi:55  
    construction, xii:78, 81  
    garden, xii:81, 84, 87–88, 89*illus*, 90, 93  
Portman, William Henry, xii:78, 81  
Portuguese gardens, Holland House, xvi:39–40*illus*, 42, 44  
pots, Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:12, 18  
Potter, Denis (playwright), i:34  
**Potter, Jennifer**, ‘Lambeth Gardeners’, x:100–107  
Pountefreyt, William, xii:39  
poverty  
    late nineteenth century Fulham, xvi:54  
    turf cutting, xix:11, 13, 14*illus*  
    ubiquitousness of in 18th century, xvi:20  
Prestoe, William (Victoria Park), viii:31; x:88, 92, 95–96, 99  
**Preston, Rebecca**, ‘To the People Gardens, and to the Children Playgrounds’: A History of Myatt’s Fields Park’, x:32–44  
Price, Cedric, v:44  
Price, Jacob, viii:83  
Price, John and Charles (painters), xi:12  
Price, Richard (minister), viii:75, 76  
Price, Sarah, xvii:29  
prices, Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:27, 32  
**Priestley, Stephen**, ‘The Fountain and Gardens in New Square, Lincoln’s Inn - A Brief History’, iii:24–29  
Prime, Samuel, Whitton House, i:18  
primrose sellers, vi:27*illus*  
Princes Club, vi:43, 44  
Princes Park, Liverpool, xx:43  
Prince’s Square, Bayswater, xv:91, 92, 93*illus*, 95*illus*, 96, 98*illus*, 99–100  
Prior, A.T., *Mount Clare, Roehampton*, xviii:98*illus*, 99  
privacy, measures to ensure, ii:28, 30; iv:45–46  
private gardens, iv:45–48; x:65  
    Coombe Cottage, xv:58  
    Coombe Warren, xv:60, 62  
    Knighton House, xv:69–76, 71*plan*, 72–73*illus*  
    Portland Estate, vi:11–16, 12–13*plan*, 14*illus*, 17*illus*  
    Southside House, Wimbledon Common, iv:14–18, 15–16*illus*  
    visited by J. Gibson in 1681, x:44–59  
    Warren House, Coombe, xv:61  
    *see also* Brookes, John (b.1933); Cheyne Row, No.5 (now No.24), Chelsea; front gardens; Notting Hill House, Campden Hill  
Procter, Henry, ix:41  
Prolle, John (brewer), xii:50  
promenades, ix:25  
property leases  
    medieval gardens, xii:39, 43, 48, 50  
    Portland/Howard de Walden Estates, vi:11, 16  
Prospect Park, New York, xii:34  
prostitutes, i:8; ix:22, 25, 26, 28*illus*; x:23  
    Holland’s Leaguer, xvii:24*illus*, 26

Provost, Alain, ii:26  
 pruning knives, medieval, vii:12*illus*, 14  
 Pryors Bank, Fulham, xvi:58  
 Pryris, Mrs (gardener), xii:50  
 public art *see* sculpture  
*Public Health Act* 1848, xx:62  
*Public Health Act* 1875, xv:100; xvi:53–54; xx:43  
 Public Inquiries  
     Beckenham Place Park, i:40  
     Osterley Park, i:39–40  
 Public Monuments and Sculpture Association, xiii:69  
 public open spaces  
     Croydon, vii:22–26  
     early initiatives for, i:24; xx:62, 88  
     enclosed by 16th century development, xvii:18  
     funding by MPGA, ix:33, 34; x:36  
     lack of, ix:29–30, 33, 35  
     Moorfields, xx:78–83, 79*map*, 81*map*  
     promoted by Arthur Crosfield, xx:22  
     public or private ownership, xx:43–46  
     standards of provision, xx:67*illus*, 73–74, 77  
     Thames Gateway, xiii:43–46, 44*illus*  
 public parks  
     administration and management, i:24–26, 34; ii:35; iii:49; xi:42–52; xiv:23, 25; xx:43–46  
     celebrating excess in, xvii:30, 32  
     community involvement, i:25, 26; ii:26; ix:45  
     conservation, i:34; v:34, 37; ix:45  
     conversion from private estates, iv:30; v:31, 33  
     decline, i:33–34, 35–36; ii:35; v:28, 30–31, 33; xi:41–42  
     defined, i:24, 34; viii:36  
     education in, i:25  
     fishing in, xvi:89–96, 90*illus*, 94*illus*  
     funding for maintenance, i:24–25; iii:49; viii:35–36; ix:37; x:28, 32; xiv:23–26; xv:41–44  
     health and safety, xvi:62, 64  
     history, i:24–25; v:28, 30–31, 33; xi:46, 51–52; xv:100  
     monetary value, xiv:25  
     new, ii:25–27  
     new buildings, x:28–32  
     Parkrun, xxi:35–9  
     policy and design of 1900–1945, xx:56–78  
         and politics, i:33–34; viii:33, 35–36; ix:35, 37–38; xiv:23; xv:41–44; xviii:41–47  
     promotion, iii:13–14, 17; xiv:25  
     regeneration, ii:22–25; iii:24–25; x:28; xiv:23  
     revenue from, xx:69  
     rock gardens in, xiii:36, 39–40; xvi:61  
     royal connections, vii:35–42  
     survey and listing, ii:33, 35; iv:25; vi:34; viii:33, 78, 96  
     users, i:25–26, 33, 34; ii:22, 24; viii:33, 35; ix:35; x:31; xi:39–42; xx:44, 61  
     value for health, xvi:54, 58  
     wildlife, i:25  
*see also individual parks*; park keepers; park rangers; restoration schemes; Royal Parks; sports; Urban

## Parks Programme

Pugin, Augustus Charles (artist), xii:86*illus*  
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore (architect), xviii:74  
Pulham, James (landscape gardener), vii:66; xiii:36; xv:70  
Pulham & Sons, xv:70*n*  
Pulhamite, vii:66*n*; xiii:36  
    at Knighton House, xv:70, 73*illus*  
pumpe in a tubbe, vii:51*illus*  
Purse Field, x:11  
Putney  
    market gardens, xiv:53*map*, 55  
    West Hill, xviii:91, 96  
Putney Heath, xviii:99  
putting greens, Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:61  
Pycraft, William Plane, xvi:91  
Pye, William (sculptor), xvii:48  
Pymmes Park, Edmonton, v:31, 32*illus*, 33; vii:36

## Q

Quakers, cemeteries, v:55  
Queen Charlotte Row, i:35, 37*illus*  
Queen Dowager's House (later Rivercourt House), Hammersmith, x:48  
Queen Victoria Street, sculpture, xiii:69  
Queen Victoria's Rifles, 9th County of London Battalion, xx:46, 47*illus*  
Queen's Chapel, x:67  
Queen's Commemoration Committee, vii:36  
Queen's Cottage Grounds, vii:36, 37*illus*  
Queen's Gardens, Bayswater, xv:91, 92, 94*illus*, 96, 99, 100  
Queen's House *see* Buckingham Palace  
Queen's New Walk, Green Park, i:42, 45, 47  
Queen's Park, Brent, i:24  
Queen's Park, Kensal Rise, iv:25, 26*illus*, 27  
Queen's Westminster's brigade, xx:46

## R

race courses  
    Alexandra Park, xviii:50  
    High Elms, xviii:127  
Race, Ernest, xii:23, 25*illus*  
Radcliffe, Clifford Walter, xviii:47, 48, 50, 62  
Raffles, Sir Stamford (1781–1826), v:38  
ragged schools, ix:63, 64  
railings  
    Brunswick and Mecklenberg Squares, xvii:36, 38  
    Finsbury Circus, xx:85  
    Latchmere Recreation Ground, xv:12  
    Lincoln's Inn Fields, i:39; x:12, 28; xii:61, 62  
    Myatt's Fields Park, x:36, 40, 44  
    Park Crescent and Park Square, xviii:77, 83, 89*illus*, 90  
    Queen's Gardens, xv:99  
    St Dunstan's churchyard, Stepney, vi:38, 40*illus*

St James's, Piccadilly, vi:50  
railways, xiv:35*n*, 36, 56, 77  
Euston Road, xvii:36  
Finsbury Circus, xx:85, 88, 96  
London and Blackwall, xv:38, 40*illus*  
London and Southwestern, xv:65, 67  
underground, xiv:77, 82, 83; xv:104; xviii:78, 83, 87; xix:76  
rain shelters  
Lincoln's Inn Fields, i:39; x:26*plan/illus*, 27; xii:57, 61  
Myatt's Fields Park, x:40, 41*illus*  
Victoria Park, xv:79, 81*illus*  
Raleigh, Sir Walter (?1552–1618), v:11  
Ralph, James (writer d.1762)  
*A Critical Review of the Publick Buildings, Statues and Ornaments in, and about, London & Westminster*,  
i:23; ii:27; vi:52, 56; xxi:52  
*The Taste of the Town: or a Guide to all Publick Diversions*, xiii:52  
Ramillies Street (Blenheim Street), iii:30, 32*map*, 34  
Ram's Chapel, Homerton, v:54  
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st Earl (?1638–1712), x:49, 51; xii:75  
Ranelagh Gardens, v:40; vi:64; xviii:29; xix:35  
Ratford, Robert (gardener), viii:18; xii:53  
rats, xi:42  
Ravensbourne River, xvi:78, 81  
Ravenscourt Park, Hammersmith, xi:51  
Ravenscroft, Francis Wall MacKenzie, xxi:66  
Rayners Lane, ii:33; xiv:83, 85  
Raynton, Nicholas, x:56; xii:75  
RCHME *see* Royal Commission on the Historic Monuments of England (RCHME)  
Rea, John, *Flora*, vii:17  
Read, Samuel, 'Peerless Pool, City Road', xviii:20*illus*  
records  
Bridge House, viii:11–26, 15*illus*  
Metropolitan Public gardens Association, ix:34  
recreation ground concept, xv:11  
*Recreation Grounds Act 1859*, ii:21; ix:35; x:39  
recruiting meetings (WWI), xx:48, 50, 52*illus*  
Red Cross, Camouflage Fair, xiv:47, 49, 50–51*illus*, 52  
Red Lion Square, Holborn, xii:97  
sculpture, xiii:69–70, 71*illus*  
Redbridge  
Knighton Wood, xv:67–76  
Wanstead, i:39; x:47, 53; xii:75  
regeneration of public parks, ii:22–25; iii:24–25; x:28; xiv:23  
Regent's Canal, ix:53, 55, 58  
Regent's Park, i:39; v:47; vii:39; ix:30; x:91; xviii:75*plan*  
exhibition 1902, xxi:19  
Grove House, i:26–28, 27*illus*  
Hub, x:28, 29*illus*  
London Zoo, v:38–45, 39*illus*, 41–42*illus*, 42*plan*  
Nash's plan for, vi:64; xiv:61; xv:79; xix:16, 19  
Royal Botanical Society garden, xix:54

St Katherine's church, xii:98  
struggle for public access, xix:16–20, 18*plan*  
Willan's Farm, x:59, 61*illus*  
*see also* Park Square and Park Crescent  
regional planning, xx:74, 77–78  
*Register of Parks and Gardens of Special Historic Interest*, i:36; ii:33; iv:32, 51; vi:22, 34, 78; vii:33  
Brunswick Square, xvii:38  
Parliament Square, xiii:86  
regulations, in public parks, xi:39, 41  
Reid, E.S. (builder), xiv:79*illus*, 85  
religious houses, xii:39, 40, 43  
religious tolerance, promoted through flower shows, ix:68, 70  
Remembrance, Gardens of, Morden College, xv:84*illus*, 85  
Rennie, James, xxi:41  
Renzo Piano tower, xx:45  
reptiles  
alligators, iii:18  
crocodiles, i:11  
tortoises, iii:30, 31*illus*; xi:15, 21, 62  
turtles and terrapins, iii:18  
Repton, George Stanley (1786–1858), xii:16*n*  
Repton, Humphry (1752–1818), vi:70*n*; vii:57, 58  
association with Sir John Soane, xix:90  
Canon's Park, vii:39; xi:61, 69  
Casina Lodge, iv:28  
Compton Place, iv:36*plan*  
influences, iv:39  
Kenwood, i:39  
quoted, i:48; v:33; vi:56  
*Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening*, vii:57; xiv:26*n*  
unexecuted design for Burlington Place, xii:11, 12, 14*plan*, 15*illus*, 16–19, 17*illus*  
West Hill, Putney, xviii:91  
Whitton House, i:18  
Repton, John Adey, unexecuted design for Burlington Place, xii:11, 12, 14*plan*, 15*illus*, 16–18, 17*illus*  
reservoirs, xi:15  
Claremont Square, xiv:86, 87*illus*, 89  
*see also* New River Head  
resistivity surveys, Eastbury Manor House grounds, viii:93  
restoration schemes  
Battersea Park, vii:84–91  
Canons Park, xi:61, 69–70  
Emslie Horniman Pleasance, iii:37; iv:49  
Finsbury Park, v:30  
Garrick's temple, iii:36; iv:49; v:63  
Greystones, Merton Park, xv:48*illus*, 49  
Gunnersbury Park, iii:37; iv:49, 51; v:31, 63; vii:66  
Hampton Court, i:38, 40; ii:46–55  
Peckham Rye Park, xi:51–52  
public parks, i:35–36; iii:22; v:37; ix:37  
Pymmes Park, v:33  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, vi:16–22

Southwark Park, v:31  
 Sunray Gardens, iv:32  
 Upper Lodge, Bushy Park, iii:36  
 Wrotham Park, vii:74–77, 79  
*see also* conservation  
 Reyd, Goodwife, xii:50  
 Reynolds, Bainbridge, vi:44  
 Reynolds, G. (gardener), vii:66  
 Rhodes, Joshua, *A Topographical Survey of the Parish of Kensington*, iv:54, 56*plan*, 60  
 rhododendrons and azaleas, Knighton House, xv:70, 74, 76  
 RHS *see* Royal Horticultural Society (RHS)  
 Rich, John (actor d. 1761), iv:11, 13; xiii:62  
 Richard de Gyscoro, xii:43  
 Richard de Wylehale, xii:43  
 Richardson, *Improvements to the houses on the east side of the Green Park, 1795*, i:43*illus*, 45  
 Richardson, Sir Albert (architect 1880–1964), vi:47  
 Richardson, Benjamin Ward, *Hygiea: A City of Health*, xiv:62  
 Richardson, Charles James, views of the clerk of works' house, Chelsea Hospital, ix:16–17*illus*, 18, 19*illus*, 21*illus*; xix:95  
 Richardson, George, xxi:55  
 Richardson, John (d.1694), x:56; xii:72, 75  
 Richardson, Jonathan, burial, ix:42  
 Richardson, Thomas (surveyor), x:18*plan*, 19, 21*plan*  
 Richardson, William (builder), xviii:74  
 Richmond, Nathaniel (landscape gardener 1724–1784), iv:37–39  
     Portman Square, xii:84, 93  
 Richmond  
     Ham House, i:38; ii:36, 37–38*plan*, 39–41; vii:53  
     Merlin's Cave, viii:58; xviii:25  
     Old Deer Park, ii:43; iii:39  
     *see also* Garrick, David (1717–1779), temple and garden at Hampton  
 Richmond Gardens, ii:11  
 Richmond Hill, ix:33  
     *The Aeolian Harp* (Turner), xvi:11  
 Richmond Lodge, xix:90  
 Richmond Park, i:36; v:50, 63; xi:28  
*Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Space Act 1902*, v:64; vi:77  
 Richmond Terrace Gardens, vii:35  
 Richmond upon Thames Borough Council, i:38; ii:42; iii:36; iv:49  
 Rickets, George (nurseryman ?1635–1706), x:57  
 Rickey, George (sculptor), xvii:47  
 riding  
     halls, v:47  
     instruction, v:47, 48, 50  
     *see also* horses  
 ridottos, xiii:52, 53, 54  
 Rigby, Josiah (gardener), xii:93  
 Rikyu, Sen no, vi:68, 70  
 Ripa, Matteo, vi:63  
 Ripley, Thomas, vii:57, 61  
*River Calling - A Water Space Strategy for the River Thames*, iv:51



*River Lee Act*, xv:37  
 Rivercourt House, Hammersmith, x:48  
 road-widening, xv:100  
     Marylebone Road, xviii:87  
 Roads Beautification Association, xv:113  
*Roads Improvement Act 1925*, xv:113  
 robbery, ix:80  
     from gardens, iv:60  
     Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:12  
 Robert le Vynour, xii:52  
 Roberts family, Southampton Mews, ix:62*illus.*64  
 Robertson, *Topographical Survey of the Great Road from London to Bath*, v:28  
 Robin family, Paris, x:100  
 Robins, Thomas, i:18  
 Robinson, F. (gardener), xiv:43  
 Robinson, James (gardener), xiv:43  
 Robinson (schoolmaster), x:20  
 Robinson, William (Board of Works), xx:98, 102  
 Robinson, William (horticultural writer, 1838–1935), xv:96  
     influence on Harold Peto, xx:37, 39  
     street trees, xv:103, 107  
 Roche, John (gardener), viii:18  
 rock gardens, xiii:34*illus.*, 36–39, 37–38*illus.*; xvi:61  
     Prince's Square, xv:96  
 Rockefeller Center, New York, iv:41–45, 43–44*illus.*  
 Rocker, Rudolf, xix:30, 32  
 rococo gardens, Hampton Court House, i:38; ii:42  
 Rocque, John (cartographer, ?1709–1762), i:17–18; xiv:55  
     Battersea Fields, xv:31*plan*  
     Brompton Park Nursery, x:50*plan*  
     cemeteries, i:30, 31*plan*  
     Chesterfield House, xiii:14*plan*, 16, 19  
     Downing Street, xviii:65, 67*plan*  
     garden squares, xii:96*map*, 107  
     Harcourt House, ii:28  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, x:46*plan*; xi:25*illus.*, 28, 34  
     Lambeth gardens, x:100, 101*map*  
     Marylebone Gardens, xviii:29, 33*plan*  
     Peerless Pool, xviii:12*plan*, 13  
     *Plan of ye Royal Palace and Gardens of Hampton Court*, viii:37*plan*  
     St James's Park, ii:14*plan*  
     Wricklemarsh Estate, xv:84*map*, 85  
 Rodrigues, Joao, vi:60, 68  
 Roehampton  
     Bank of England Sports Ground, xiv:46  
     commissions by 'Capability' Brown, xviii:91, 96–99  
 Roger de Fulham (gardener), xii:52  
 Roger de Wicham (gardener), xii:52  
 Roger the Gardiner, xii:52  
 Rogers, Betsy, iii:14  
 Rogers, Richard (architect) and Su, xxi:26, 31–5

Rogers, Samuel (poet and banker 1763–1855), viii:71, 75, 76; xvi:49  
Rogers, Thomas (father of Samuel), viii:75, 76  
**Rogerson, Barnaby**, ‘Major Munthe’s Garden at Southside House, Wimbledon Common’, iv:14–18  
Roget, Peter Mark, xix:72, 75  
Rokeby, Ralph, vii:49  
romance between gardeners, viii:23, 25  
Rome (Italy), Piazza del Campidoglio, xxi:45, 47–8, 51, 53–4*illus*, 63  
roof gardens, v:15*illus*, 17; vii:8*illus*; xii:24, 28  
    by John Brookes, x:80*illus*, 84  
    Derry and Toms, iv:39–45, 40*illus*, 43–44*illus*  
    Mansion House, xvii:8*illus*  
The Rookery, Streatham, xi:51  
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, statue, xxi:59–60, 61*illus*  
Roosevelt, Theodore, xv:69  
Roper, Lanning, gardens at Trinity Hospice, xvii:47–48  
*Rosa* spp., viii:19; x:103, 104  
Rose, John (gardener), x:68  
Rose, Joseph (plasterer), iv:38  
Rose, William, burial, ix:42  
Rosen, Arnold and Verna, memorial, viii:78  
Rosenauer, Michael, xiii:70  
Rosoman, Thomas, viii:69  
Rosse, Michael Parsons, 6th Earl, xvii:71  
Rothschild family, Gunnersbury Park, v:31; vii:62, 66  
Rothschild, Leopold de, Baron, iv:34  
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, 1st Baron, vii:65, 66  
J. Rothschild Group, i:48  
Rotten Row, v:46*illus*, 47; xi:35  
Roubiliac, Louis Francois (sculptor 1695–1762), ii:42; iii:11; xiii:58  
    statue of Handel, xiii:50, 51*illus*, 63  
    statue of Shakespeare, viii:53, 65, 67*illus*  
Round Pond, Kensington Gardens, xi:21, 23*illus*, 28, 34  
Rouse, Jon, viii:35  
Rowles, Henry (builder), vii:61  
Roxburghe Ballads, herbs, vi:28  
Royal Academy of Arts, xii:11, 16*n*  
royal appointments, vi:29  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, v:63; vi:64; viii:50; x:92  
    Broad Walk, vi:16, 18*illus*, 19, 20–21*illus*, 22  
    Hunter House, xix:50*illus*, 51  
    Jubilee 2002, vii:40  
    locust trees, xv:112  
    mulberry trees, xvi:72  
    Museum of Economic Botany, xix:50*illus*, 51  
    origins of, xix:46  
    pagoda, vi:63, 65*illus*; xix:38, 40*illus*, 42*illus*  
    plant collectors, xix:52  
    rock gardens, xiii:36  
    Scots gardeners, xix:45–52, 54  
    waterfowl sent from St James’s Park, i:15–16  
    William McDonald Campbell, xiii:35, 40

work of William Chambers, v:27; vi:63; xix:35, 38, 40*illus*, 41, 42–43*illus*, 45, 46  
*see also* Queen's Cottage Grounds

Royal Botanical Society, vii:39; xix:54; xxi:19

Royal Canadian Airforce Overseas, xii:61

Royal College of Surgeons, Hunterian Museum, iii:33; x:107

Royal Commission on the Historic Monuments of England (RCHME), Archaeological Survey, xi:34

Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, iv:51

Royal Courts of Justice Restaurant, iii:24

Royal Engineers (Signal Service), xx:46, 49*illus*

Royal Exotic Nursery, Chelsea, xvii:42

Royal Field Artillery  
 183rd (Hampstead) Howitzer Brigade, xx:50, 51, 54*illus*, 55*illus*  
 Territorial, xx:46

Royal Fine Art Commission, i:17

Royal Gardeners, xi:27–28, 39

royal gardens, v:11, 12*illus*, 13  
*see also* Royal Parks

Royal Garrison Artillery, 138 Heavy Battery (Hampstead Heavies), xx:50, 54*illus*

Royal Horse Artillery, xx:46, 49*illus*

Royal Horticultural Society (RHS), ix:66  
 flower shows, vii:50; xix:56*illus*  
*see also* Chelsea Flower Show

*Rock gardens and Rock Plants* conference, xiii:39

Scots gardeners, xix:52, 54

Victoria Medal, xiii:40

Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Clerk of Works' house and garden, ix:11–20, 12*map*, 13*illus*, 15*plan*, 16–17*illus*, 19*illus*, 21*illus*; xix:95

royal hunting parks, iv:51; viii:71–72; xi:28; xvii:13  
 Whitehall, xviii:62  
*see also* Hampton Court, Home Park

Royal London Hospital, xviii:100*illus*, 101–118, 103*illus/plan*, 104*plan*  
 Garden of Eden, xviii:99, 101, 105, 106–118, 108*illus*, 111*illus*, 113–114*illus*

Royal Menagerie, v:38, 40; xi:15, 21; xvii:13

Royal Microscopical Society, xxi:24

Royal Observatory, ii:11

royal occasions and celebrations, vii:35–42; ix:48*illus*, 49  
 Jubilee statue of Queen Victoria in Kensington Gardens, xx:11, 18*illus*, 19  
 Knighton House, xv:74, 75*illus*  
 Queen's Gardens, xv:99  
 Temple, iii:39, 44, 45*illus*, 46

Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, xx:83

Royal Parks, i:24, 36; iv:49; v:63; xx:61  
 funding, xviii:43  
 manage Grosvenor Square, xxi:60  
 promotion skills, xiv:25  
 World War II allotments, xviii:48, 61  
*see also* Green Park; Greenwich Park; Hampton Court; Kensington Gardens; Regent's Park; St James's Park

Royal Parks Agency, i:36, 39; ii:42; xviii:70

Royal Parks Review Group, i:36; ii:42; iv:49

Royal Society for Health, ix:30

Rucker, Daniel, xviii:91  
 Ruda & Sons (fishmongers), xvi:91–92, 95–96  
 ruins, resonance of, v:18, 21  
 Ruislip, roundabouts, ii:33  
 Ruislip Manor, xiv:82  
*Running Free* consultation paper, xxi:35–7, 39  
*rus in urbe*, vi:59–60, 64, 67–68  
 rush-gathering, viii:82  
 Rushworth and Jarvis Land Surveyors and Auctioneers, xi:54*plan*, 55, 58  
 Ruskin, John (1819–1900), ix:70; xvi:11  
 Ruskin Park, Camberwell, xi:49–50*illus*, 51, 52  
 Russell, Henry (gardener), viii:11*n*; xii:53  
 Russell, John (nurseryman), xix:52  
 Russell, Mary, ix:78  
 Russell, William, Lord (1639–1683), x:12*n*; xii:58  
 Russell Smith, Vernon, vii:74  
 Russell Square, Bloomsbury, ii:15–16, 17*illus*, 43; iii:37; x:30*illus*; xi:41; xii:18; xvii:38  
     Window Garden Shows, ix:64, 66, 67*illus*  
 Rutherford, Andrew, viii:76  
 Rutledge, Rose Taylor, burial, ix:42  
 Ryce, Symond (Bridge Warden), viii:19

## S

Saddeler, Richard (gardener), viii:18  
 Sadler's Wells, ix:22; xviii:34  
 Sage, Edward (antiquarian), viii:89  
 Sainsbury Family Charitable Trust, Trinity Hospice, xvii:47  
 Sainsbury, Jane, victim of grave robbers, ix:42  
 St Andrew Undershaft, xii:52  
 St Andrew's, Enfield, xi:79*illus*, 80, 84  
 St Andrew's Gardens, Holborn (cemetery), i:28; ix:30  
 St Andrew's, Holborn, xii:40, 48  
 St Anne's, Limehouse, i:30; vi:35; xv:34, 35*illus*, 37  
     Rectory garden, xv:34, 35*illus*, 37–41, 40*plan*  
 St Benet Fink, xii:40, 47  
 St Botolph, Aldgate, xii:45*illus*, 50, 52, 53  
 St Botolph, Bishopsgate, xii:53  
 St Catherine's Convent, Twickenham, i:38; ii:42  
 St Catherine's Hospital, vii:49  
 St Christopher-le-Stocks  
     demolition of church, xiv:40  
     relocation of graveyard, xiv:40, 43–44, 46  
 St Clement Danes, xii:57  
     Window Garden Shows, ix:63, 64  
 St Clement Eastcheap, xii:52  
 St Dunstan and All Saints churchyard, Stepney, iii:36; vi:35–42, 36*illus*, 39–40*illus*, 39*plan*; xiii:8*illus*  
 St Dunstan in the West, xii:52, 53  
 Saint Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis de (?1613–1703), i:11; iii:8*illus*, 11  
 St George the Martyr, Queen Square, i:29; ix:38, 41; x:60  
 St George-in-the-East, vi:35  
     church and churchyard, xxi:15*illus*, 17–18*maps*, 19–21

St George's church, Bloomsbury, i:29; ix:38, 60  
 St George's church, Hanover Square, vi:52, 54*illus*  
 St George's Day celebrations, ix:45  
 St George's Gardens, Bloomsbury  
     burial ground, i:28, 29–30; ix:38, 39*illus/plan*, 41–42  
     conversion to gardens, i:32; ix:40*plan*, 41, 43–44*illus*, 45; xxi:11, 18*map*, 19–24, 25*illus*  
     National Lottery funding, ii:43; iii:37  
 St Helen's Priory, Aldgate, xii:45*illus*  
 St Helier Estate, xiv:70*n*  
 St James the Less church, xvii:51, 54*illus*, 55*illus*  
 St James's church, Piccadilly, vi:42–50, 45–46*illus*, 48–49*illus*  
 St James's Gardens (cemetery), i:28  
 St James's Hospital, Westminster, xii:48  
 St James's Palace, ii:11, 12; viii:38, 39; x:71  
 St James's Park, i:8*illus*, 11–17; ii:8; iii:8, 11, 13; v:37, 47, 63  
     *A Ramble in Saint James's Parke* (John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester), i:8; xvii:18  
     celebrations 1814, vii:35  
     Duck Island Cottage, i:11–17, 13–14*illus/plan*; iii:11–13, 12*illus*  
     dwarf pear trees, x:65*n*  
     early history, xvii:13; xviii:62  
     location for lechery, xvii:18  
     mulberry orchard, xvi:72  
     proposed improvements 1766, ii:12, 14*plan*, 15  
     Robinson's opinion of elms in the Mall, xv:107  
     Spring Gardens, xvii:20*map*, 21  
     view of from No.10 Downing Street, xviii:64*illus*, 65  
     views by Michel van Overbeek, xvii:11, 13, 17*illus*, 18, 19*illus*  
 St James's Place, i:42  
 St James's Square, Piccadilly, vi:45*illus*; x:12*n*; xi:22; xiii:90*illus*  
     topographical prints by Sutton Nicholls, xvi:21*illus*, 22*illus*, 23, 24  
     Washington Inn, xiii:89–95, 91*plan*, 93–94*illus*  
     Wilderness-Work, xxi:51  
 St John the Baptist, Hillingdon, xi:77–78*illus*, 80  
 St John Zachary, xvii:62  
 St John's church, Waterloo, ix:30  
 St John's Gardens (cemetery), i:28  
 St John's Wood, Smith Garden, x:83*illus*, 87  
 St Katherine's church, Regent's Park, xii:98  
 St Lawrence's church, Harrow, xi:61–62  
 St Luke's Hospital, escapees, xviii:18*n*  
 St Margaret Lothbury, xiv:44  
 St Margaret's church, xii:50  
 St Margaret's churchyard, Westminster, ix:30  
 St Mark's church, Whitechapel, ix:68  
 St Martin's Gardens (cemetery), i:28  
 St Martin's Lane Academy, xiii:52, 53, 58, 63  
 St Mary atte Hille, xii:43, 47, 50  
 St Mary, Clerkenwell, xii:43  
 St Mary Graces (Cistercian abbey), xii:94  
 St Mary Islington, parish, xiv:31*plan*, 33*plan*  
 St Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel, xii:52–53

St Mary the Virgin, East Bedfont, xi:70, 71–72*illus*, 76–77*illus*, 80, 84, 86  
 St Marylebone, vestry, xv:108  
 St Mary's Battersea, Vestry, xv:11–12  
 St Mary's monastery, Barking, viii:82  
 St Matthew's church, Bethnal Green, v:50, 51*illus*, 53–54  
 St Matthias's church, Islington, viii:76  
 St Nicholas's cemetery, Deptford, i:32  
 St Pancras, drawings by Hieronymous Grimm, x:59, 61*illus*, 62*illus*  
 St Pancras Gardens, Camden, ii:43; iii:37; ix:30  
 St Paul's Cathedral, v:36*illus*; xii:97  
     market by, xii:48  
 St Paul's church, Covent Garden, vi:43  
 St Paul's church, Shadwell, vi:41; xii:94  
 St Paul's School, Stepney, xii:101  
 St Peter le Poor, xii:52  
 St Peter and St Paul's church, Dagenham, v:55  
 St Peter and St Paul's church, Harlington, xi:74, 75*illus*, 81–83*illus*, 84, 85*illus*  
 St Peter Westcheap, xii:52  
 St Peter Woodstreet, xii:39  
 St Peter's cemetery, Bethnal Green, i:32  
 St Peter's Hospital (Fishmongers' Almshouses), Southwark, xv:8*illus*  
 St Philip's church, Stepney, xviii:106, 109  
     Window Garden Show, ix:66  
 St Swithin's House, Walbrook, xiii:70, 72*illus*  
 St Thomas Acon hospital, xii:40, 48  
 St Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, xii:50  
 Salt, Sir Titus (1803–1876), xiv:69  
 Salter, Ada (Mayor of Bermondsey), xv:112  
 Salvin, Anthony (architect 1799–1881), vi:19  
 Samuel, Godfrey, xiii:80  
 Sanderson, William, xxi:64  
 Sandycombe Lodge Trust, xvi:16  
 Sandycombe Lodge, Twickenham, xvi:11–16, 13–15*illus*  
 sanitary reform movement, xv:103  
 Sassoon, Sir Philip (1888–1939), vi:70, 71*illus*, 73–74, 77  
 satirical comment on spa society, ix:24*illus*, 25–26, 27–28*illus*  
 Sauthier, *The Manor of Isleworth*, v:24, 25*plan*, 27  
 Saxon settlements, v:55; vi:78  
 Saxy, John, xi:74, 75*illus*, 84, 86  
 Sayes Court, Deptford, x:55, 57; xvi:81  
 Scarborough, Richard Lumley, 1st Earl (?1650–1721), vi:52  
 Scharf, George (artist), iii:30, 31*illus*; v:40  
 Schemakers, Peter (sculptor), viii:58, 61  
 Schofield, John, xii:39  
 School Nature Study Union, xxi:19, 24  
 Schulenburg, Petronilla Melosina von der, xiii:12  
 Schwartz, Buky (sculptor), xii:24  
 Scott, James (nurseryman), tradecard, viii:8*illus*  
 Scott, John, xxi:63  
 Scott, William, viii:89  
 Scowen, Thomas Layzell, viii:76

sculpture

- amorini* (Peto), xx:24, 35
- 'basso relievo of a gardiner', iv:8*illus*
- Birds Eye Walls Ltd, iii:17, 18
- Brown Dog memorial, xv:14*illus*, 15–23, 18–19*illus*, 21–22*illus*
- chairs for Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:12
- for children's play, xii:28, 31*illus*
- Grosvenor Square, xxi:45, 51–2, 59–60, 61*illus*
- Gunnersbury Park, vii:59*illus*, 60*illus*, 62, 63*illus*
- Islington Green, xiv:90
- Jubilee statue of Queen Victoria in Kensington Gardens, xx:11–19, 11*illus*, 12*illus*, 15*illus*, 18*illus*
- in London gardens, i:20–23, 21*illus*
- modern Brown Dog in Battersea Park, xv:22*illus*, 23
- monuments to Shakespeare, viii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 65–66, 67*illus*
- movement of, viii:51
- Olympic Park, ii:29, 31*illus*
- Park Square and Park Crescent, xviii:77–78, 83
- Parliament Square, xiii:73, 80, 82, 86, 88
- post-war, xiii:67–73
- Privy Garden at Hampton Court Palace, viii:36–51, 37*illus*, 40*illus*, 43–44*illus*, 46*illus*, 49*illus*
- Southside House, iv:14, 15*illus*
- statue of Thomas Coram, xvii:35
- sundials supported by kneeling slaves, xix:66, 68*illus*
- theft of, xiii:67, 69
- Trafalgar Square, xiv:47*n*
- Trent Park, vi:74, 76*illus*, 77
- Trinity Hospice, xvii:47, 48
- use of by Sir John Soane, v:17, 18
- use of concrete in gardens, xii:20, 23, 24
- Viscount Southwood memorial, vi:47, 49*illus*, 50
- Wrotham Park, vii:70
- sculpture parks/gardens, xiii:67, 69
- sea defences, viii:82
- Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, xv:86
- Sedley, Tia**, 'Inner Temple Garden: 'A New Faire Garden, Enviroined with Stronge Brick walls'', vii:46–50
- seed and plant merchants, viii:11, 18–19; ix:18, 55
  - see also* nurseries; nurserymen
- Seething Wells, Surbiton, iii:39; iv:51; v:64
- Selbie, Robert H. (1868–1930), xiv:82
- Select Committee on Public Walks, ix:35; xx:62
  - findings 1833, i:24; xix:20
- Self, Will, xx:44–45
- semantics
  - lost in space?, viii:33–36
  - Thames Gateway, xiii:43, 45, 46
- Serenius, Jacob, xii:101, 107
- Serle, Henry, iii:24
- Serle's Court *see* Lincoln's Inn, New Square
- Serpentine, xi:35, 37*illus*
  - swimmers, xi:40*illus*, 41

serpentine line, iv:11*n*  
Seth, Richard (gardener), xii:53  
Severndroog Castle, v:22–24, 23*illus*  
sewers, viii:82; xv:104  
Sexby, J.J. (LCC Parks Officer 1848–1924), i:24; x:23, 27–28, 39*n*, 43–44; xi:42–52, 43*illus*; xii:33  
  survey of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, xii:54, 57  
Seymour, Jane, xvii:22  
Shadwell, xii:94  
Shadwell and Ratcliff Window Garden Show, ix:68  
Shaftesbury Avenue, xv:107  
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of (1671–1713), xiii:57  
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 4th Earl of, xiii:54, 57–58, 61–62  
Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl (1801–1885), ix:60, 63, 64, 66, 70  
Shaftesbury, Susanna Cooper, Countess, viii:58, 61  
  The Patriots, xiii:54, 57–58, 59–60*illus*, 61–62, 63  
Shakespeare, William  
  cult of, viii:54, 57–58, 61–69; xiii:63  
  *Henry VI Part 1*, vii:46  
  proposed memorial, xviii:83  
  reference to Paris Garden, xvii:22  
  temple at Hampton, iii:38*illus*; viii:51–54, 52*illus*, 55*illus*, 63–71, 68*illus*  
  restoration, ii:42; iii:36; iv:49; v:63  
Shakespeare Ladies Club, viii:57, 58, 61, 62; xiii:61  
*shakkei* (borrowed scenery), vi:70  
Shandy Street Recreation Ground, Stepney, ii:34*illus*  
*sharawadgi*, vi:63  
Shardeloes, Buckinghamshire, iv:38  
Sharp, Granville, xvii:40  
Shaw, Richard Norman (architect), xv:60  
Shawe, Richard (solicitor), iv:28  
Sheen, x:51–52  
Sheffield, John, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Normanby (1648–1721), ii:11  
shell-work *see* grottoes  
Shepherd, Sir Peter, v:44; xii:22*illus*, 23, 30; xx:76*illus*, 77  
Shepherd, George, ‘Peerless Pool, Moorfields’, xviii:15*illus*  
Shepherd, Thomas H.  
  *East Side of Park Crescent*, xviii:79*illus*  
  *East Side of Park Square and Diorama, Regent’s Park*, xviii:76*illus*  
  *N.W. Facade of the New Covent Garden Market*, xix:15*illus*  
Sherborn, Derek (antiquary), xvi:34*n*  
Sherlock, William (artist), x:59  
Sherman, Katheryn (weeder), viii:23  
Sherrard, William (botanist 1659–1728), annotation by, xxi:8*illus*  
Shiells, James (nurseryman), iv:39  
Shillibeer, George, omnibus service, xiv:61  
Shrewsbury House, Chelsea, ix:73  
Shugborough Park, vi:63  
Shurcliff, Arthur A. (landscape architect), iv:42  
Siddal, Thomas (Manchester Martyr), ix:41  
Sieveking, Emmeline, x:36  
significance of public parks, xi:41



Sikora, Daniela, ix:52  
 Silver, John, xii:50  
 Silver, Robert, xii:50  
 Silver Jubilee Walkway, vii:40  
 Simmons, Neil, viii:48  
**Simms, Barbara**  
 ‘‘A Distinct Beauty of its Own’’: New Uses for Concrete in Post-War Gardens’, xii:19–32  
 ‘Parliament Square: The Significance of the Grey Wornum Landscape’, xiii:73–89  
 ‘Perfection of their Kind: Notes on Sir Philip Sassoon’s Gardens at Trent Park’, vi:70–77  
 ‘Rooms Outside: 1960s London Gardens by John Brookes’, x:79–88  
 ‘Span Housing: Post-War Landscapes at Risk?’, vii:26–35  
 ‘The Houses and Gardens of Bertram Wodehouse Currie and his Liberal Friends at Coombe 1860–1900’,  
 xv:52–67  
 Simond, Louis, xii:90  
 simplers, vi:22, 23*illus*, 25, 26  
**Simpson, Alan**, ‘A History of the Estate and Garden at Wrotham Park’, vii:66–79  
 Simpson, Thomas (philanthropist), iv:33  
 Simpson, William, xv:15  
 Sinclair, Sir George, ix:78  
 Sindall, Bernard (sculptor), xiii:69  
 Sion Hill, Brentford, i:19*map*, 20; v:24–28, 25*plan*, 26*illus*; vi:81  
 Sion House *see* Syon House, Brentford  
 Sir John Soane’s Museum, v:14–21, 15–16*illus*, 19–20*illus*; ix:20; x:27  
 Sisson, Marshall (architect), i:17  
 site-writing, Victoria Park, xv:77–83  
 Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSIs), xii:33  
 Sitwell, Sir Osbert (1892–1969), inanimate people, xiii:69  
 Skepton, William (gardener), xii:52  
 Skippings, Linda, ix:83  
 Sky Garden, Fenchurch Street, xx:45  
 Skynner family, xiv:20  
 Skynner, Stephen III (d.1764), xiv:20, 22  
 Slaney, Humphrey (merchant), x:100  
 Slaney, Richard, MP, ix:35  
 Slezer, John (engineer and surveyor), ii:36, 39–41  
 Sloane, Sir Hans (physician 1660–1753), viii:47; x:49; xix:45  
 Sloane Square, *VenusFountain*, xiii:67, 68*illus*  
 Sloper, Edwin (Alderman), xix:21, 24, 27, 30, 32, 34  
 slums, xii:90  
 Smee, Alfred (1818–1877), xx:85  
 Smirke, Edward, vii:65  
 Smirke, Robert, vii:65  
 Smirke, Sydney, vii:65  
 Smit, Tim, iii:22  
 Smith, Alexander (son of John and Curator at Kew), xix:51, 53*illus*  
 Smith, Jacob (builder), xviii:74  
 Smith, John (1st Curator, Kew Gardens), x:92; xix:46, 49, 51  
 Smith, John (Head Gardener at Syon Park, later Curator, Kew Gardens), xix:46, 51  
 Smith, Joseph, *View of Kensington House from the south*, xi:13*illus*, 16*illus*  
 Smith, Nathaniel (artist, ?1741–1800), iii:11–13, 12*illus*  
 Smith, Thomas, *A Topographical and Historical Account of the Parish of St Mary-le-bone*, xii:85*illus*;

xviii:74  
Smith, William, xi:27  
Smith Garden, St John's Wood, x:83*illus*, 87  
smoking in gardens, Thomas Carlyle, ix:75*illus*, 78, 80  
snails, xi:14*illus*, 15, 21  
Snethe, William, viii:19  
Snowdon, Anthony Armstrong-Jones, 1st Earl (photographer 1930–), v:38, 44  
Soame, Sir William, xv:83  
Soane, George (son of Sir John), ix:18; xix:89  
Soane, Sir John (architect 1753–1837), v:17–18, 21  
    10 Downing Street, xviii:66  
    at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, ix:11–20; xix:95  
    Bank of England, xiv:40, 43  
    friendship with Turner, xvi:12  
    and garden at Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:17*illus*, 19  
    Hampton Court Palace, viii:41, 42  
    Pitzhanger Manor, xix:84, 86*illus*, 89–91, 93–95, 101  
    statue of Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent, xviii:77–78  
Soane, John (son of Sir John, 1786–1823), ix:11, 14; xix:89  
Social Brothers Amateur Dahlia Society Show, viii:30  
Society of Antiquaries, xii:67  
Society of Friends, cemeteries, v:55  
Society of the Middle Temple, iii:39, 41, 44  
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, iii:21; viii:93  
Society for the Protection and Encouragement of Gardening in the City, xx:91, 93  
Soho, Brookes's Vivarium, iii:30–34; x:107–109  
Soho Square, iii:41; xiv:90  
Solander, Daniel Charles (botanist 1736–1782), iv:61  
Somerset House, iii:14, 41; viii:38, 39  
Soriano, Raphael, xxi:32  
South, John Flint (surgeon), iii:30, 33  
South Audley Street No.71, Mayfair, x:109  
South Bank, Jubilee gardens, ii:42; vii:40  
South Kensington  
    statue of Bela Bartok, xiii:70, 72*illus*  
    street trees, xv:105*illus*, 107  
South Norwood Park, xxi:73  
South Shields, South Marine Park, xi:42  
South-Eastern Railway Company, xv:86  
Southall, Manor House Grounds, v:63  
Southam, Charlotte, ix:77  
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl, ii:18  
Southend-on-Sea, xiii:40  
Southfields Park, Wandsworth, xiii:43; xx:65*plan*, 70  
Southside House, Wimbledon Common, iv:14–18, 15–16*illus*  
Southwark  
    Bridge House, vi:29; viii:14, 15*plan*; xii:40  
    garden, vii:11, 14, 17, 21; viii:11, 14–26; xii:53, 54  
    Burgess Park, i:25, 26; ii:25–26  
    medieval gardens, xii:39, 42*plan*, 43  
    Nunhead Cemetery, ii:43

Paris Garden, xvii:21, 22, 23*map*, 25–27  
Parks Ranger Service, i:25–26  
Peckham Rye Park, iv:33–34  
St Peter's Hospital (Fishmongers' Almshouses), xv:8*illus*  
St Thomas's Hospital, xii:50  
street trees, xv:107–108, 110*illus*  
Sunray Gardens, iv:32  
Winchester House, xii:44, 48  
Southwark Borough Council, iv:32  
Southwark Lady Fair, viii:19  
Southwark Park, v:30–31, 32*illus*; ix:30  
Southwood, Julius Salter Elias, Viscount (1873–1946), vi:42, 44, 47, 50  
Southwood, Thomas (carpenter), xii:101  
Sowerby, James, xv:27*illus*, 30  
SPACE *see* Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE), SPACE  
space between buildings  
    architects attitudes to, viii:33; x:84  
    in government terminology, viii:33, 35–36  
spades, medieval, vii:13*illus*, 14, 15*illus*, 17  
Span housing, vii:26, 28*plan*, 29–35, 31–32*illus*  
Spanish gardens  
    Derry and Toms, iv:40*illus*, 41, 45  
    visited by Lord and Lady Holland, xvi:44  
Sparrow, John (gardener), viii:18, 19  
sparrow pots, vii:18–20*illus*, 21  
sparrows, impudent vagabonds, iv:46, 48  
spas, ix:22, 25; xviii:11, 34  
    Bagnigge Wells, ix:22, 23*illus*, 24*illus*, 25–29, 27–28*illus*  
    Kensington Wells, iv:52  
specifications, Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:28, 32  
Speller, Reg, *Children by the Serpentine in Hyde Park*, xi:40*illus*, 41  
Spence, Joseph, iv:38; vi:63  
Spencer, 4th Earl, i:47  
Spencer family, xv:55  
Spencer, Chris and Sue, xv:49  
Spencer, George, 4th Duke of Marlborough (1739–1817), v:27  
Spencer, George John, 2nd Earl (1758–1834), i:45; xxi:63–4  
Spencer, John, 1st Earl (1734–1783), i:40, 42, 45; xviii:91, 94*illus*, 95  
Spencer, Lavinia, Countess, i:46  
Spencer House and garden, i:40, 42, 44*illus*, 45–48; ii:11  
Spiers, Walter L., viii:90  
Spitalfields  
    Christ Church, vi:35; xii:97  
    Old Artillery Ground, xii:94  
Spitel Barre, xii:50, 52  
sports, xii:37  
    Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:72*illus*, 74*illus*, 75  
    cricket, xxi:72–3  
    equestrian, v:45–50, 46*illus*, 49*illus*  
    football for girls, xx:51  
    High Elms, xviii:127

King George's Park, xx:70  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, iii:16*illus*; x:11, 12, 28; xii:56*illus*, 61  
 Moorfields, xx:80  
 in public parks, ii:24; v:28, 30, 33; vii:39; x:35; xi:51; xx:62, 64  
 standards of provision for, xx:73–74  
 Whitehall Palace, xviii:62  
*see also* Green Gym; Parkrun; tennis courts  
**Spring, Deborah**, 'James Dalton and Francis Bacon: Two Garden Makers of the Inns of Court', xiv:11–20  
 Spring Gardens, Westminster, xvii:20*map*, 21, 27  
 Spring Grove, Hounslow, i:18  
 Spring Grove House, Brentford, i:19*map*, 20  
 Springfield Gardens, Ealing, xiii:43  
 Spurlock, Thomas (gardener), xii:93  
 Spyers, Christopher (nurseryman), xx:98  
 Spyers, John (draughtsman), topographical survey of Hampton Court, viii:41, 48; xx:96–102, 97*illus*, 101*illus*  
 Spyers, Joshua (nurseryman), xx:98  
 squares *see* garden squares  
 stables, v:47, 50  
 Stacey, Richard (bricklayer), xi:12, 18  
 stag hunting, xi:28  
 Standish and Noble (nurseries), xv:74  
 Stanford, Edward, *Library Map of London and its Suburbs*, xi:58, 59*illus*; xiv:33*map*; xv:38, 40*map*, 90*map*  
 Stanhope, Edward, xiv:12, 18  
 Stanhope, Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield (1633–1713), ii:36  
 Stanhope, Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield (1755–1815), xiii:22, 25  
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield (1694–1773), xiii:11–12, 16, 25, 32, 63  
     love of gardening, xiii:20, 22  
 Staniland, C.J., *The Public Garden of the Brewery Company at Stepney*, xviii:107*illus*, 110  
 Stanley, Lady Augusta, ix:60  
 Stanwell Park, Heathrow, i:18, 19*plan*  
 Staple Inn, xix:65, 66, 69*map*, 70, 71*illus*  
 statuary *see* sculpture  
 steel mills, xvi:81  
 Steele, Sir Richard, vi:37  
 Steelyard, xii:40  
 Stengelhofen, Franz (architect), v:42*plan*, 44, 45  
 Stephens, Mistress, xii:50  
 Stepney Borough Council, xii:107  
 Stepney, Sir Thomas, vi:15  
 Stepney, xii:100*plan*  
     churtyard, x:99  
     herb gardens, xii:43  
     St Dunstan's Churtyard, iii:36; vi:35–42, 36*illus*, 39–40*illus*, 39*plan*  
     St Philip's church, xviii:106, 109  
     Shandy Street Recreation Ground, ii:34*illus*  
     Wellclose Square and Swedenborg Square, xii:94–112  
 Stepney Nature Study Museum, xxi:21–2, 23*illus*, 24, 25*illus*  
 Sterry family, viii:89, 90  
 Steward, Anne, viii:83

Steward, Augustine, viii:83  
 Stewart, James, *Critical Observations*, vi:59  
 Stewart, John, xxi:55  
 Stirling, Walter, vii:62  
 Stodard, Nicholas, viii:82  
 Stoke Newington Chrysanthemum Society, iii:24  
 Stone House, Lewisham, xvi:78, 79–80*illus*, 80*map*, 81–89, 87–88*illus*, 87*plan*  
 Stone, Nicholas (stone mason), viii:38; xvi:41  
 Stone, W.H., iv:28  
 Stonehall manor, viii:82  
 Storey, Edward (Keeper of the King's Birds), i:11  
 Stow, John, *Survey of London*, vii:50; viii:11, 17–18; x:17*map*; xii:39, 40, 43, 50  
     regrets the expansion of London, xvii:18  
     regrets pleasure in cruelty, xvii:22  
     Topographical prints by Sutton Nicholls, xvi:19, 22*illus*, 23–24, 25*illus*  
 Stowe, Buckinghamshire, vi:63; viii:54, 61; xi:22  
**Strachey, Nino**, 'The Helmingham Plan: An Eighteenth-century Survey of the Gardens at Ham House',  
     ii:36–41  
 Straker, Lionel V., xvii:62  
 Strand  
     Inns of Chancery, xix:65–66, 67*map*  
     medieval gardens, xii:39  
     No.222, iii:24  
 strategic planning, Hampton Court, ii:46, 48, 51–52, 54–55  
*Strategic Planning Guidance for the River Thames*, ii:42; iii:36  
 Strategic Views, v:60  
 Stratford Place Coffee House, xii:81  
 Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, ii:42; vi:64; viii:70; xx:98  
 Streatfield, T.E.C., viii:90  
 Streatham, The Rookery, xi:51  
 Streatham Common, v:48  
 street cafés, Londoners far too busy for, xv:103  
 street names, watery, xviii:11  
 street traders, xvi:19–20  
     The Groundsel Man, xix:14*illus*  
     turf cutters, xix:11, 13  
 street trees, ix:30; xv:12  
     choice of species, xv:107, 111–112  
     importance of London plane, xv:107–108  
     influences on in 19th century, xv:102–103  
     local government road improvements, xv:104, 107, 108, 113  
     planting and management, xv:109*illus*, 111, 112, 113  
     preparation of stock, xv:112  
     value for health, xiv:62; xv:100, 108  
 streets  
     paving and lighting, vi:55; x:20, 24  
     underground services, xv:109*illus*  
     *see also* street trees  
 strewing herbs, vi:29  
 Striblehill, John (gardener), xii:93  
 Strong, Edward (stonemason), xv:85

Strong, Sir Roy, vii:50  
     Downing Street garden, xviii:70, 73  
 Stroud, Dorothy, xviii:91, 95  
 Strozzi, Duke of, xxi:45  
 Strype, John, *Survey*, iii:43; vi:35, 37  
 Stuart, James (painter and architect 1713–1788), v:27, 28  
 Stuart, John, 3rd Earl of Bute (1713–1792), v:27; xix:46  
**Stuart-Smith, Tom**, ‘Nathaniel Smith’s Early Views of Duck Island Cottage, St James’s Park’, iii:11–13  
 Stuart-Smith, Tom (landscape architect), xx:96  
 Stukeley, William (1687–1765), x:60, 65  
 Sudell, Richard, xii:19  
 suffragettes, meetings on Hampstead Heath, xx:51  
 sugar refineries, xii:101  
*suki*, vi:63, 64, 68  
*Summer Time Acts*, ii:36  
 summerhouses  
     concrete, xii:20, 21*illus*  
     medieval, xii:37  
 Summerson, John (architect), xvii:71, 72  
**Sumner, Chris**  
     ‘Bismarck in the Strand’, iii:24  
     ‘Conservation Notes: A Tour of London’s Historic Landscape Initiatives’, i:36–40; ii:41–43; iii:36–39;  
         iv:49–51; v:60–64; vi:77–81  
 Sunday entertainments, ix:22, 25, 29  
 Sunday gardening, guilty feelings, iv:58  
*A Sunday Ramble; or, Modern Sabbath Day Journey*, ix:29  
 sundials  
     St George’s Gardens, xxi:24  
     Whitehall Palace, xiv:8*illus*  
 Sunray Gardens, Dulwich, iv:30, 32  
 ‘Superloo’, Newington Green, viii:76, 78  
 Surbiton, Seething Wells, iii:39; iv:51; v:64  
 Surrey Floricultural Society, iv:28  
 Survey of public parks, gardens etc. *see Inventory of Parks, Gardens, Squares, Churchyards and  
 Cemeteries of Local Historic Interest*  
 Sutcliffe, George Lister (architect 1864–1915), xiv:70, 71*plan*, 75  
 Suter, Andrew, ix:66  
 Sutton, Oaks Park, v:50  
 Sutton Court, Chiswick, x:51  
 Sutton Garden Suburb, xiv:70*n*  
 Swan Theatre, xvii:25  
 Swedenborg, Emmanuel, xii:107  
 Swedenborg Gardens, Stepney, xii:94, 108  
 Swedenborg Square, Stepney, xii:94, 95*illus*, 96*plan*, 101, 106*illus*, 107–108, 109–111*illus*  
 Swedish Lutheran Church, Stepney, xii:95*illus*, 106*illus*  
 swimming, xi:39, 40*illus*, 41; xvi:58, 61  
     changing rooms, xviii:13, 18, 21  
     dangers of, xviii:11  
     nurses, xviii:116–117  
     schoolboys, xviii:18, 21  
     transgressive, xi:39, 40*illus*, 41

*see also* bathing pools  
Swinton, G.S.C. (planner 1859–1937), v:38, 44  
Switzer, Stephen (writer and gardener ?1682–1745), i:36; x:68; xi:34  
    on Charles Bridgeman, xi:21, 22  
    dislike of Scots gardeners, xix:46  
    *Ichnographia Rustica*, iv:46*n*; x:71  
    Society of Husbandmen and Planters, xiii:61  
Sydenham, Crystal Palace Park, ii:43; iii:37; xx:43  
symbolism in gardens, iv:33, 34; xix:37  
    *see also* allegory in gardens  
Syon House, Brentford, i:19*map*, 20; iv:51; v:27  
Syon Lane, v:24, 27  
Syon Park, xiv:89*n*  
Sysley, Clement, viii:82, 83

## T

**Taigel, Anthea**, ‘Obituary for Ingress’, iv:18–25  
Talman, William (architect 1650–1719), xi:62  
tanning, viii:82; xvi:81  
taste  
    Committee of, xix:93, 101  
    in floral exhibitions, viii:32  
Tavistock House, Tavistock Square, ix:46, 47*illus*  
Tavistock Square, Bloomsbury, ii:16  
    British Medical Association Council Garden, ix:46–52, 47*illus*, 51*illus*  
    Tavistock House, ix:46, 47*illus*  
Taylor, G.C., *The Modern Garden*, xii:19  
Taylor, James Hudson (missionary 1832–1905), viii:76  
Taylor, Peter Alfred, MP, iv:63  
Taylor, Sir Robert (architect), iv:38; xiv:40  
Taylor, Stuart, vii:40  
tea rooms, St James’s Park, i:11; iii:11  
tea-gardens, ix:22, 25, 26, 29, 55, 58  
tea-making, xviii:110, 115, 116  
Tearle, Algernon (gardener), xx:91  
Teddington, Fieldend, vii:30, 31–32*illus*, 33  
Telegraph Hill Park, New Cross, ix:32*illus*, 33; xi:50*illus*  
telescopes for hire, xx:51  
Temple, Cornelius (gardener), iii:29  
Temple, George (gardener), iii:29  
Temple, John, x:52  
Temple, Sir John (1632–1704), x:51  
Temple, Paul, xii:28  
Temple, Sir Richard, Viscount Cobham (1675–1749), viii:61; xi:22  
Temple, Sir William (1628–1699), x:51–52  
    *Upon the Gardens of Epicurus*, vi:60, 63; x:52; xix:35  
Temple, iii:40*illus*  
    *see also* Inner Temple Garden; Middle Temple gardens  
Temple Flower Show, iii:24  
Temple Trust, i:38; ii:42; iii:36  
temples

Ashburnum House, v:8*illus*  
Canons Park, xi:68*illus*, 69, 70  
Chiswick House, viii:63, 65, 69  
Coombe Warren, xv:62, 64*illus*  
Garrick's temple to Shakespeare, iii:38*illus*; viii:51–54, 52*illus*, 55*illus*, 63, 65–71, 68*illus*  
restoration, ii:42; iii:36; iv:49; v:63  
Green Park, vii:35  
Gunnersbury Park, i:38; vii:54, 55–56*illus*, 58–61, 59*illus*, 60*illus*, 62, 63*illus*, 65–66  
Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:35, 37*illus*  
moveable, xii:90, 92*illus*, 93  
St James's Park, iii:11, 12*illus*  
Southside House, iv:18  
Wimborne St Giles, Dorset, viii:58  
Wrotham Park, vii:70, 74, 76*illus*  
tender evergreens, x:47–59  
**Tenneson, Sara**, 'Knighton Wood: The Forgotten Gardens of Edward North Buxton', xv:67–76  
tennis courts  
Alexandra Park, xix:21, 32, 34  
Brentham Garden Suburb, xiv:72*illus*, 74*illus*, 75  
Finsbury Park, xx:88, 91  
Grosvenor Square, xxi:59  
Lincoln's Inn Fields, xii:61  
medieval, xii:37  
Winsford Gardens, xxi:75  
Witanhurst, xx:30*illus*, 31  
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Baron, ix:70; xvii:47  
terraces, xi:34; xvi:72  
*tetrakionia*, vi:51*illus*, 55–56, 57*illus*  
Thames, river, iii:35*illus*, 36; iv:51; vi:81  
Children's Beach, xvi:61  
Embankment Gardens, i:39  
Jubilee Gardens, ii:42; vii:40  
planning studies, i:36, 38; ii:42; iii:36, 39  
Thames Angling Preservation Society, xvi:92, 95  
Thames Barrier Park, ii:25, 26  
Thames Chase Community Forest, xiii:46  
Thames Embankment, iii:46  
Thames Gateway Delivery Plan, xiii:46  
Thames Gateway Parklands, xiii:43–46  
*Thames Landscape Strategy*  
*Hampton to Kew*, i:36, 38; ii:42; iii:36, 39; iv:51; v:64  
*Kew to Chelsea*, v:64; vi:78, 81; ix:34  
Thames Path City to Sea, xiii:46  
Thames Path National Trail, vi:81; ix:34  
Thelwall, John, *The Peripatetic*, xvi:82, 89  
**Thissen, Daphne**, 'Notes on the Hawkwood Estate and Petts Wood', ii:35–36  
Thistleton-Dyer, William, xiii:36  
Thom, James (sculptor), vii:62  
Thomas, John (sculptor 1813–1862), xiv:90, 95  
Thomas, Peter (well digger), xii:87  
Thomas Green & Sons (lawn mower manufacturers), xv:86



Thomson, James (poet 1700–1748), xiii:49, 54  
 Thorney Island, xviii:62  
 Thornton family, xi:55, 58  
 Thornton, Henry, xvii:40; xviii:118  
 Thorpe, John (surveyor), xvi:37  
**Thurley, Simon**, ii:46  
     ‘Restoration of the Park and Gardens at Hampton Court’, i:40  
 Tickell, Thomas (poet), xi:18–19  
 Tiger (dog), xiii:22  
 tigers, xi:15, 21, 28  
 Tijou, Jean, viii:45  
 Tilbury Steam Lighterage Company, xviii:102*n*  
 Tilden, Philip (architect), vi:73, 74, 77  
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1630–1694), x:55  
 Timberman, Henry (gardener), xi:12  
 Tinney, John (engraver), xi:33*illus*, 34, 35, 36*illus*, 37*illus*  
 Tisdall, Hans, Festival gardens, vii:80, 82*illus*, 86*illus*  
 Tithe farm Estate, Harrow, xiv:86  
 Todd Longstaffe-Gowan Landscape Design, xxi:31  
 Tollemache, Lionel, 3rd Earl of Dysart (1649–1727), ii:39  
 Tollemache, Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart (1708–1770), ii:39  
 tombs and monuments, i:29, 30  
     monument to Shakespeare at Westminster Abbey, viii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 65  
     St Dunstan’s churchyard, vi:37–38, 39*illus*, 41, 42  
     St George’s Gardens, ix:38, 41, 43–44*illus*  
     *see also* memorials  
 Tomkins, Charles, ‘Peerless Pool’, xviii:14*illus*, 18  
**Tomkins, Mikey**, ‘The Productive ‘Ugly Sister’ of Garden History: The Capital’s Nineteenth-century Market Gardens as Depicted by Thomas Milne’s Land Utilization Map’, xiv:52–58  
 Tompion, Thomas (clockmaker), viii:50  
 tools and implements  
     18th century, x:16  
     19th century, ix:18, 74  
     medieval, vii:11–21; viii:14  
 Tooting Bec Common, v:46*illus*, 48, 50  
 Tooting Common, xii:36*illus*  
 topiary (tonsure), viii:20; x:52; xi:73; xii:72, 75  
     churchyards, xi:70–86  
     Hampton Court, viii:36, 50; xx:99, 100  
 topographical drawings, xvi:16–29, 50  
     Hampton Court, xx:96–102, 97*illus*, 101*illus*  
     Lower Lea Valley, xvi:50–53, 51–52*illus*  
     *see also individual artists*  
 Torrington Square, Bloomsbury, ii:18  
 tortoises, iii:30, 31*illus*; xi:15, 21, 62  
 Tottenham  
     Lordship Lane Recreation Ground, ii:18–22, 19–20*plan, illus*; xviii:53  
     Onion Clubs, xviii:56  
 Tottenham Wood Farm, xix:21  
 tower blocks, v:60, 63; vi:78  
 Tower Hamlets

floricultural societies, viii:26–33  
King Edward Memorial Park, vii:36, 37*illus*; xx:70  
St Anne's Church Limehouse Conservation Area, xv:41  
St Dunstan's churchyard, iii:36; vi:35–42, 36*illus*, 39–40*illus*, 39*plan*  
St Matthew's church, v:50, 51*illus*, 53–54  
*see also* Victoria Park, Tower Hamlets  
Tower Hamlets Amateur Floricultural Society, viii:28, 31; x:92  
Tower Hamlets Borough Council, v:54  
Tower Hamlets Cemetery, vi:38; xvi:32*illus*, 34  
Tower Hamlets Show, viii:29, 30; ix:64  
Tower Hamlets Society, viii:29–30  
Tower Liberties, xii:94, 96*plan*, 98  
Tower of London, v:11–14, 12*illus*; xii:44, 47, 52  
Tower Menagerie, v:38, 40; xi:15  
Tower Park, xiv:82*n*  
Tower of the Winds, xi:35, 37*illus*  
towers  
  Ingress Abbey, iv:19*illus*, 20*illus*, 22, 24  
  Severndroog Castle, v:22–24, 23*illus*  
Towers, Graham, xvii:48  
*Town and Country Planning Act* 1947, iii:21  
*Town and Country Planning Acts* 1909 and 1919, xx:74  
Town Planning Institute, xx:61, 73  
  International Town Planning Conference, Amsterdam, xx:73  
Townsend, Geoffrey (architect), vii:26  
Townshend, William (gardener), xiv:40, 43  
TP Bennett (architects), xvii:48  
Tracey, Baron, later 6th Viscount Tracey of Toddington, xviii:99  
Tradescant, John, the elder (d. ?1637), x:100, 102*illus*, 103, 104, 106  
Tradescant, John, the younger (1608–1662), x:100, 102*illus*, 103–107  
Trafalgar Square, xiii:88  
  Brown Dog protest, xv:22*illus*, 23  
  'shell-shattered French village in', xiv:47–52, 50–51*illus*  
traffic management *see* Parliament Square  
training  
  for allotment holders, xviii:50, 53  
  amenity horticulture, iii:16*illus*; ix:34; x:35  
  gardening schools, xiv:75  
  landscape architecture, x:35, 36, 84, 87  
tramways, xv:106*illus*, 108  
transport improvements, xiv:61, 77  
  Islington, xiv:35  
  Newington Green, viii:76  
Transport, Ministry of, Parliament Square, xiii:76, 79, 80; xv:113  
tree frogs, xxi:38*illus*, 39–42  
tree guards, street trees, xv:102*illus*, 104, 107  
tree-logging, vi:43; xv:111  
trees  
  cedars at Gunnersbury Park, vii:56*illus*, 57, 62, 65  
  celebration planting, vii:35, 38*illus*, 40; xii:59*illus*, 61; xv:74, 92  
  churchyard yews, xi:70–86

complaints about, xv:103, 108  
 garden squares, xv:91, 92, 93*illus*, 99; xviii:88  
 at Garrick's villa, Hampton, viii:70  
 Great Plane of Brunswick Square, xvii:32, 35  
 at Hampton Court, ii:44*illus*, 45, 46  
 High Elms, xviii:123, 124  
 Holland Park, xvi:42  
 at Kew Gardens, vi:18*illus*, 19–22, 20–21*illus*  
 limes in Inns of Chancery gardens, xix:66  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:20, 23; xii:57  
 management, v:34, 37  
 Morden College, xv:86, 89  
 in Parliament Square, xiii:82, 86, 87*illus*, 88  
 planted at Moorfields, xx:80  
 planted by the Tradescants, x:106–107  
 planted in Finsbury Circus, xx:93  
 Preservation Orders (TPOs), vii:30, 33  
 in St James's Square, xiii:92  
 symbolic value, v:34  
 venerable oaks of Hyde Park, vi:8*illus*  
 at Wanstead, x:53  
 Wimbledon Park, xviii:95  
*see also* garden suburbs; mulberry trees; plane trees; street trees  
 Trent Park, Enfield, v:50; vi:70–77, 72*illus*, 75*illus/plan*, 76*illus*  
 Treveris, Peter, *The Grete Herball*, viii:24*illus*, 25  
 Trianon de Porcelaine, Versailles, vi:60  
 Trimmer, Frederick, xvi:12  
 Trimmer, Jeremiah (gardener), xx:88  
 Trinity Hospice, gardens, xvii:44*illus*, 45*illus*, 46*illus*, 47–48, 49*illus*  
 Trollope, Anthony (1815–1882), xv:91  
 Trym(e), William (gardener), vii:17; viii:23  
 Tubbs, Ralph (architect 1912–1996), xx:71*plan*, 77  
 Tubbys, Modor (later Hewett) (weeder), viii:23, 25  
 Tudor gardens, viii:11, 14  
*see also* Bridge House, Southwark, garden  
 Tufnell, Hughes and Grove (bricklayers), ix:41  
 Tufnell Park, garden sculpture, i:20, 22  
 Tull, Jeffrey (bricklayer), viii:19  
 Tunbridge, Mary, *Dig for Victory* poster, xviii:49*illus*  
 Tunnard, Christopher (landscape architect 1910–1979), x:79, 81; xx:78  
 turf cutting, xix:11, 13  
 Turner, J.M.W. (1775–1851), vi:16  
     friendship with Sir John Soane, xix:93  
     Sandycombe Lodge, Twickenham, xvi:11–16, 13*illus*, 14*illus*  
**Turner, Olivia Horsfall**, ‘‘Sweetly Embowered in a Plantation’’: The Landscape of Stone House, Lewisham’, xvi:78–89  
 Turner, Roger, xviii:91, 99  
 Turner, William (father to J.M.W.Turner), xvi:12, 16  
 Turner, Messrs (manufacturer of conservatories), ii:32  
 turtles and terrapins, iii:18  
 Tusser, Thomas, xvi:72

## Twickenham

- Coronation Walk, vii:40
  - Mallard Place, vii:30, 32*illus*, 33
  - Orleans House Gallery 'Octagon', iv:49
  - Sandycombe Lodge, xvi:11–16, 13–15*illus*
  - site of Pope's villa, i:38; ii:42; xvi:16
  - Strawberry Hill, ii:42; vi:64; viii:70; xx:98
  - WWII allotments, xviii:48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 61
- Twickenham Park, xiv:12
- Tyers, Jonathan (d.1767), xiii:46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55*illus*, 63
- Wits Club, xiii:62

## U

- Unemployment Grants Committee, xv:113
- Unitary Development Plans, Croydon, vii:25–26
- United Horticultural Society, xx:91
- University Church of Christ the King, Bloomsbury, ii:16, 18
- University College London (UCL), Brown Dog memorial, xv:15, 16
- University of London, ii:18
- School of Oriental and African Studies, ii:16
- Unwin, Raymond (architect 1863–1940)
- garden suburbs, xiv:70, 75
  - park systems, xx:68*map*, 74
  - standards of provision of public open space, xx:74, 77
- Upminster, Corbets Tey, iv:51
- Upper Lodge, Bushy Park, i:36; ii:42; iii:36
- Upper Woodcote Model Village, xiv:59*illus*, 65
- urban agriculture (UA), xiv:52, 55–56, 58
- Urban Parks Forum (*Green Space*), viii:33
- Urban Parks Programme, ii:22–25; iii:13, 22, 48–49; iv:25
- bids, ii:43; iii:36–37
- Urswyck, Sir Thomas (d.1479), v:55
- Uvedale, Rev. Robert (botanist 1642–1722), x:47, 55, 57
- Uxbridge, Cowley Grove, iv:11–14, 12*illus/plan*
- Uxbridge House, xii:16

## V

- Vale Mascal, Bexley, xiii:43
- Valentines Park, Ilford, vii:38*illus*, 40, 41*illus*
- Vanbrugh, Sir John (architect 1664–1726), xi:22
- greenhouse at Kensington gardens, x:48
  - Proposals about Building ye New-Churches*, i:29
- vandalism
- in Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:20, 23
  - 'mischief of children' in St James's Park, i:15
  - Notting Hill House, iv:57, 58, 60
  - in public parks, i:34; x:31
  - Severndroog Castle, v:22
  - 'the rough and mischievous element' in Kensington Gardens, xx:19
- Vardy, John (architect d.1765), i:40, 42
- Varga, Imre (sculptor), xiii:70, 72*illus*

Vatcher, Sidney, xviii:106, 109, 112, 116  
Vauxhall City Farm, ix:34  
Vauxhall Gardens, v:40; vi:64, 65–66*illus*; ix:55*n*; xiii:52–54, 56*illus*; xix:35  
    and Frederick, Prince of Wales, xiii:46, 48*illus*, 49, 50  
    iconography, xiii:58, 61, 63–66  
    New Spring Garden, xvii:21  
    Prince's Pavilion, viii:58; xiii:54, 63, 64  
    statue of Handel, xiii:50, 51*illus*, 63  
    statue of Milton, xiii:63–64  
    supper-box paintings, xiii:58, 61  
Vauxhall Park, Lambeth, x:36; xiii:43  
vegetables, xii:43–44, 47; xix:95  
    *see also Dig for Victory* campaign  
vegetarianism *see* Crab, Roger (ascetic d.1680)  
Veitch, James Jnr (1815–1869), xv:60–61  
Veitch, John Gould (1839–1870), xv:61  
Veitch Nurseries, Chelsea, xv:96; xix:52  
Venetian gardens, xii:41*illus*  
Versailles, Trianon de Porcelaine, vi:60  
Verspritt, Anthony (nurseryman), x:47, 52, 53, 57  
Vertegans, R.H. (nurseryman), xv:104, 107  
Vertue, George, viii:63, 64*illus*  
Victoria (1819–1901)  
    as a child, xi:34*n*  
    Diamond Jubilee 1897, vii:36; ix:34  
    Golden Jubilee 1887, vii:35–36; xv:92  
    Jubilee Statue by Princess Louise, xx:11–19  
Victoria Embankment, vii:39  
    street trees, xv:102*illus*, 104  
Victoria Nursery, viii:28  
Victoria Park, Bath, xx:43  
Victoria Park, Tower Hamlets, i:24; viii:28; ix:29; x:88–99, 90*plan*, 93–94*illus/plan*, 97–98*illus*; xx:62  
    An Unofficial Guidebook, xv:77–83, 78*plan*, 81–82*illus*  
    Chinese pagoda, xvii:27, 28*illus*  
    compared to Olympic Park, xvii:29–30  
    swimmers, xi:39, 41; xvi:58, 61  
Victorian ornamentation, xvii:30  
Videon (gardener), xii:93  
Villhelm, Prince of Denmark, xii:101  
Vincent, Thomas, xv:55  
vine culture, x:56, 59  
    Carlyles' garden, ix:73  
    medieval, vii:11, 12*illus*, 14; viii:14; xii:47, 51; xvi:71–72  
    wages, viii:18  
Vineyard Nursery, Kensington, xix:52  
Virginia, USA, source of plant introductions, x:103  
Virginia Water, vi:62*illus*, 63  
vistas, v:60  
    Hampton Court, ii:46  
    Notting Hill House, iv:54  
    Park Crescent and Park Square, xviii:72*illus*, 73, 83–84, 88

protection and restoration, i:38; v:34, 37; vi:78; xii:34  
West End squares, vi:52, 56; xvi:20, 23  
Vivian, Henry (1868–1930), xiv:69, 70, 77  
Voysey, C.F.A., ii:43; iii:37  
Vulliamy, George (architect 1817–1886), i:39  
Vulliamy, Lewis (architect 1791–1871), v:30  
Vyan, John (fruiterer), xii:48  
Vyner family, viii:83, 85  
Vynour, Adam (gardener), xii:47, 48  
Vynour, John (gardener), xii:52  
Vynour, Robert le (gardener), xii:52

## W

W. Cutbush and Son Ltd (nursery), xii:20, 21*illus*  
Wadilove, Henry, disorderly house, x:23  
wages  
  Bridge House garden, viii:17, 18, 23  
  fountain construction, xi:15  
  garden square gardeners, xv:96  
  Girdlers' Company gardeners, xvii:60  
  Inner Temple Garden, vii:49  
  Inns of Court gardeners, xiv:12  
  Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:16, 23  
  Metropolitan Board of Works, x:92  
  Sir John Soane's gardener, ix:18  
Walbrook River, xx:78, 80  
Walford, Edward, *Old and New London*, xvi:86  
Walker, Thomas, xiv:22  
'Walks', Notting Hill House, iv:57–58  
walled gardens, iv:45–46, 47*illus*  
  *see also* Eastbury Manor House, Barking; Harcourt House  
Waller, Edmund, iii:11  
Waller, Edmund (poet and politician 1606–1687), *On St James's Park*, xvii:18  
Wallis, Michael (gardener), xii:93  
Walpole, Catherine, Lady, xviii:22, 25–26  
Walpole, Horace (1717–1797), i:12; ii:27, 42; vi:63; xvi:41  
  and David Garrick, viii:65, 69–70  
  friend of Lady Mary Coke, iv:52, 57, 61  
  Strawberry Hill, ii:42; vi:64; viii:70; xx:98  
  views on Charles Bridgeman, xi:21, 28*n*  
Walpole House, Chelsea, grotto, xviii:22–27, 23*illus*, 24*plan*  
Walpole Park, Ealing, xix:84  
Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st Earl of Orford (1676–1745), viii:57, 61, 63; xviii:26  
  No.10 Downing Street, xviii:65  
  opposition to, xiii:46, 49, 52, 57  
Walsh, Dorothy (née Grose), xxi:73  
Waltham Forest, xv:67  
Waltham Forest Borough Council, v:55  
Walton, George (architect 1867–1933), xiv:44  
Walton-on-Thames, iii:17  
Walworth Garden Farm, ix:34

Wandle, River, ix:33; xx:65*plan*, 70  
Wandsworth  
  Battersea Park, i:24; ii:43; iii:15*illus*, 16*illus*  
    Festival Gardens, vii:78*plan/illus*, 79–91, 81*plan*, 85*illus*, 89–90*illus*  
  Coronation Gardens, vii:36  
  East Hill cemetery, i:28  
  King George's Park (Southfields Park), xiii:43; xx:65*plan*, 70  
Wandsworth Borough Council, v:50  
  and Festival Gardens, vii:84  
Wandsworth Common, xii:33, 34  
Wandsworth Park, vii:36; xi:51  
Wanstead, Redbridge, i:39; x:47, 53; xii:75  
  Friends Burial Ground, v:52*illus*, 55  
Wapping, xii:94, 97  
war artists, xvi:50  
  Recording Britain project, xvi:53  
war damage  
  St James's Piccadilly, vi:44, 47, 48*illus*  
  Stepney, vi:41  
War Graves Commission, xiii:40  
war memorials, vi:42; ix:33, 49, 52  
  Bank of England, xiv:44  
  Webb Estate, xiv:65, 66, 67*illus*  
Warburton, John, xii:68, 71  
Warburton, William, Bishop of Gloucester (1698–1779), i:12  
Ward, E., *Boys and their Rulers*, xviii:18, 21  
Ward, James, xii:81, 84, 87, 93  
Ward, Ned, xii:97  
Ware, Isaac (architect d.1766), vii:69; xiii:52  
  Chesterfield House, xiii:12, 16, 19, 25  
  villa at Blackheath, xiii:20  
Ware, Samuel (architect), xii:11  
warning signs, xi:39, 41; xv:98*illus*  
Warren House, Coombe, xv:53*plan*, 55, 61, 62, 65, 66*illus*, 67  
Warren House, Wimbledon, xiv:22  
warrens, x:53, 56; xii:75  
  Lincoln's Inn, xiv:11  
Washington DC, xv:104  
watchmen, Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:12, 16, 24  
water features  
  Birds Eye Wall's Ltd, iii:17, 19–20*illus*  
  Bishops Park, xvi:58, 64, 67  
  canals, i:11; x:71  
  Canons Park, xi:66  
  Commonwealth Institute, xii:28  
  Festival Gardens, Battersea, vii:80, 85*illus*, 88  
  Gunnersury Park, vii:56*illus*, 65  
  'Lord Burlington's Piddle', Chiswick House, iii:37  
  reservoir in Lincoln's Inn Fields, x:16  
  Wexham Springs, xii:24, 27*illus*  
  Witanhurst, xx:28, 35

*see also* bathing pools; fountains; lakes  
 water gardens  
     Coombe Wood Nursery, xv:60–61  
     Trent Park, vi:77  
     Upper Lodge, Bushy Park, i:36; ii:42; iii:36  
 water pumps, iii:28, 41; x:16  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:15, 18  
 water storage, vii:17  
 water works, xvi:81–82, 84*illus*; xviii:11  
     *see also* New River; reservoirs  
 Waterers of Bagshot, xv:74  
 waterfowl, iii:18  
     Bishops Park, xvi:62, 63*illus*  
     disposal of in wartime, xvi:92*n*  
     donated to the Brewer’s Company garden, xviii:109, 110  
     ‘Don’t Eat the Ducks’, xi:39  
     St James’s Park, i:11, 12, 15; iii:13  
     Sunray Gardens, iv:32  
     Trent Park, vi:73  
     Victoria Park, x:92  
 watering methods  
     Lillington Gardens, xvii:52  
     medieval watering pots, vii:13*illus*, 16*illus*, 17  
     pumpe in a tubbe, vii:51*illus*  
 Waterlow Park, Camden, ii:43; iii:37; xi:51  
 watermills, x:103; xvi:81  
 Watkin, Sir Edward, xiv:82, 82*n*  
 Watkin, Thomas (gardener), x:19  
 Watson, John Burges (architect 1803–1881), i:15  
 Watts, G.F., vii:35; xvi:44  
 Watts, Isaac, viii:75  
 Watts, James, x:49, 55–56  
 Watts, Joseph (builder), xviii:13, 18  
 Weaver, Laurence, viii:41, 42, 50; ix:46, 49  
 Webb, John (architect 1611–1672), Gunnersbury Park, i:18, 38; v:31; vii:54  
 Webb, William (1862–1930), xiv:62, 65–66, 77  
 Webb Estate, Purley, xiv:59–60*illus*, 62–66, 63–64*illus*, 67*illus*, 77  
 weeders, viii:23  
 Weedon, Cavendish, New Square, Lincoln’s Inn, iii:25*illus*, 27–28  
 weeds, large crops at Notting Hill House, iv:54, 55, 57  
 Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, ii:30, 32; xii:12  
 Welburn Hall, North Riding of Yorkshire, xii:67, 68, 69–70*illus*, 71, 72  
 Welch, David, v:63  
 Weldale, Mary, viii:85  
 Well Hall Pleasance, Greenwich, ii:43  
 Wellclose Square, Stepney, xii:94, 95*illus*, 96*plan*, 97–98, 99*illus*, 101, 102–105*illus*  
 Wellesley, Henry (1794–1866), xvii:11  
 Wellesley, William Pole-Tydney-Long-, later 4th Earl of Mornington, xv:67  
 Wellington Square, ix:45  
 Wells, H.G., *The Door in the Wall*, iv:45; xxi:66, 73  
 wells, v:59; x:16



*see also* spas  
 Wembley Park, i:18, 19*plan*; xiv:82*n*  
 Wesley, John (1703–1791), v:53  
 Wesley, Samuel, viii:75  
 West Ham Park, i:24; xv:24  
 West Ham Water Works, ix:55, 59*map*  
 West Hill, Putney, xviii:91, 96  
 West India Dock Coal Depot, viii:28  
 West Sheen, x:51–52  
 Westbury, viii:82  
 Westminster, ii:33  
     Ashburnum House, v:8*illus*  
     early garden committees, xv:91–100  
     Embankment Gardens, i:39  
     Great Dean’s Yard, ix:68, 69*illus*  
     King Street, xii:40  
     Parliament Square, xiii:73–89  
     St John’s Gardens, i:28  
     St Margaret’s Churchyard, ix:30  
     skyline policies, v:37; vi:78  
     Spring Gardens, xvii:20*map*, 21, 27  
 Westminster Abbey  
     garden, xii:44, 47, 48  
     monument to Shakespeare, viii:57, 60*illus*, 61–62, 65  
     viewed from Parliament Square, xiii:83–84*illus*, 85, 86  
 Westminster in Bloom, xvii:56  
 Westminster Borough Council, xiv:25–26  
 Westminster Central Depot, xiii:79  
 Westmorland, John Fane, 10th Earl (1759–1841), v:27  
 Wexham Springs, Buckinghamshire, xii:23–24, 26–27*illus*, 30  
 Weybridge, Oatlands Park, vii:29  
 W.H. Smith and Son, xii:58  
 Wharton, Lord, post mortem adventures, iv:17  
 Wharton, Thomas, x:104  
 Wheatly, William (carpenter), xi:12  
 Wheeler, Charles, xiv:46  
 Whigs, ‘The Patriots’, viii:58; xiii:46, 49–50, 52, 54, 57–66  
 Whitbread family, viii:89  
 Whitchurch Avenue, xi:63*illus*, 67, 69–70  
 White, Benjamin (of Selborne, bookseller and publisher), xv:24  
 White, Edward (landscape architect), xviii:84  
 White, Gilbert, xxi:41  
 White, John Jnr (architect), xii:11, 12  
 White, John Snr (architect), xii:11; xix:16  
 White, J.P. & Sons, iii:37; iv:49  
 White, Thomas (landscape gardener), iv:39  
 White, Thomas (of Selborne), xv:24, 32  
 White, Willmer (St Pancras Iron Works), xviii:109  
 White House, Kew, viii:50  
 White House Farm, Marylebone Park, x:59  
 White Tower, Tower of London, v:13–14

Whitechapel  
 natural history society, xxi:12*illus*, 13  
 St Mark's church, ix:68  
*see also* Royal London Hospital

Whitechapel Museum (later Stepney Borough Museum), Kate Hall, xxi:12*illus*, 13, 14*illus*, 16–19, 20*illus*, 24

Whitechapel Road, dangers of, xviii:101

Whitefield, George (1714–1770), v:54

Whitefield Tabernacle Burial Ground, v:54; ix:38

Whitehall Palace, xviii:62, 65  
 bowling alley, xvi:75  
 Fisher's ground plan, xviii:63*plan*  
 knot gardens, viii:23  
 Royal Pyramidal Sun Dial, xiv:8*illus*

Whitehead (bricklayer), i:46

Whitehead, James (sculptor), xv:15, 16*n*

Whitread, Rachel (artist), *House*, ii:26

Whitewell (gardener), xii:87*n*

Whithear, Richard, viii:75

Whitton, Hounslow, vii:26

Whitton House, Hounslow, i:18

Whitton Park, Hounslow, i:18

Whitton Place, Hounslow, i:18

Whyley, Martha (potter), xi:18

Wichelo, Henry Mayle, Jr., ix:53, 54*illus*, 55, 56–57*illus*

Wigan, Mesnes Park, xi:42

Wigmore Hall, vi:16

Wigmore Street, vi:13*plan*, 14*illus*, 15–16

Wilberforce, William, xvii:40; xviii:118

Wilcox, Alfred (journalist), xv:70

Wilcox, William (gardener), xii:87, 93

Wild, James William, x:26*plan/illus*, 27

Wild, Jonathan (informer d.1725), xiii:53

wildernesses  
 Ham House, ii:40  
 Hampton Court, ii:45, 46, 54–55  
 Morden Lodge, v:60  
 Sutton Court, x:51

wildlife  
 exotic *see* menageries  
 Lillington Gardens, xvii:52, 56  
 in parks and gardens, i:25; ii:48, 51; vii:36; x:71  
*see also* waterfowl

**Wilkie, Kim**, vii:53  
 'The Future of London without the Thames', iii:34–36  
*Indignation: the campaign for conservation*, vi:77–78

Wilkie, Kim et al, *The Thames Landscape Strategy Hampton to Kew*, i:36, 38; ii:42; iii:39

Wilkins, John (1614–1672), x:57

Wilkins, William (architect), xii:18

Wilkinson (supplier of statuary), viii:32

Wilkinson, Fanny Rollo (landscape architect), ix:30; x:32, 35–36, 39–40, 43; xxi:21

Willan's Farm, Marylebone Park, x:59, 61*illus*  
 Willesden Green, xiv:82  
 Willesden People's Garden Company, xx:43  
 Willet family, xvii:40  
 Willett, William, ii:36  
 William the Gardener, xii:52  
 William III (1650–1702), v:47; x:47, 51  
     Hampton Court, i:40; ii:45; viii:39, 42, 45, 47, 48  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:11, 12, 15, 35  
     move to the country, xiv:61  
     St James's Park, i:11  
     statues, x:16; xiii:92  
 William IV (1765–1837), v:38; viii:50; xix:51  
 Williams, Benjamin, iv:11, 13  
 Williams, Peter (gravedigger), ix:42  
**Williams, Sally**, viii:96  
     'Bringing out the Dead', v:50–56  
     'The Carlyles' Chelsea garden in 'the noisiest Babylon that ever raged', ix:70–83  
     'Eden, as we know it, is a fertile and happy region situated in the heart of Whitechapel': The Nurses' 'Garden of Eden' at the London Hospital', xviii:99–118  
     'Finsbury Circus: from Moorfields to Crossrail', xx:78–96  
     'Newington Green', viii:71–78  
     'Some Appendages to the City': A Look at Three of London's Less Well-known Garden Suburbs', xiv:58–86  
     'The Ingenious Mr. Charles Bridgeman' and his work at Kensington Palace', xi:19–39  
 Williamson, Alexander (Curator at Kew), xix:51  
 Wilmot, John, 2nd Earl of Rochester, *A Ramble in St James's Park*, i:8; xvii:18  
**Wilson, Alyson**, 'A Clapham Garden with a 350-year History', xvii:38–48  
 Wilson, William, xxi:64  
 Wilson (gardener at Gunnersbury Park), vii:57  
 Wimbledon  
     Church Lane, xviii:96  
     connection with William Kent, xiv:20–23, 21*illus*  
     Jekyll garden designs, xv:44, 52  
     Old Park, xiv:22  
 Wimbledon Common, v:50  
     Caesar's Camp, xv:44, 45*plan*, 46*illus*  
     Camp Cottage, xv:45*plan*, 52  
     Southside House, iv:14–18, 15–16*illus*  
 Wimbledon House, Parkside, xviii:96; xxi:26–35, 27–30*illus*, 34*illus*  
 Wimbledon Park, Merton, iii:36; xviii:91–96, 92*illus*, 93*plan*, 94*illus*  
 Wimpole Street, vi:15  
 Winchester, Bishop of, house and garden, viii:14  
 Winchester House, Southwark, xii:44  
 Winde, William (architect), ii:11  
 window gardens, ix:60, 61*illus*, 63  
 Windsor Castle, v:13; viii:41, 42, 48  
 Windsor Great Park, Virginia Water, vi:62*illus*, 63  
 Windyridge (Bowerbank), Wimbledon, xv:50–51*illus*, 52  
 Winsford Gardens, xxi:70–1*illus*, 74*illus*, 75–9, 77*illus*  
 Wire, David Williams (solicitor and Lord Mayor of London), xvi:85–86, 88*illus*

Wire, Harriet (Lady Mayoress), xvi:85, 86  
 Wirral Metropolitan Borough Council, vii:53  
 Wise, Henry (landscape gardener 1653–1738), x:51; xi:12, 22, 27, 66  
     Buckingham House garden, x:68, 71  
     Kensington Palace Gardens, xi:18, 19, 21, 27–28  
     link with Lillington Gardens, xvii:51  
     Marlborough House garden, x:68, 71–78  
     *see also* Brompton Park Nursery  
 Witanhurst, Highgate, xx:19–41, 23*illus*, 25*map*, 30*illus*  
 Withers, Charles, xi:28, 35  
 ‘withy-potts’ *see* bird pots  
 Witt, Sir Robert, xii:78*n*  
 ‘Wizard of Durham’ *see* Wright, Thomas (astronomer and architect, ‘Wizard of Durham’ 1711–1786)  
 Woburn Square, Bloomsbury, ii:18  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary (1759–1797), viii:76  
 women gardeners, viii:23; xii:50  
     *Dig for Victory* campaign, xviii:56  
 Wood, Derwent (sculptor), viii:51; xix:76  
 Wood, Douglas (architect), ix:52  
 Wood, Francis (Borough Engineer), xvi:61  
 Wood, Richard (nurseryman), x:24  
 Wood, Robert (?1717–1771), *Ruins of Palmyra*, vi:55, 56  
 Woodcote Village Green, xiv:59*illus*, 65  
 Woodfold Hall, Blackburn, vii:53  
 Woodford, Manor of, xv:67  
 Woodford Urban District Council, xv:76  
 Wooding, Richard (architect), xii:11, 12  
 Woods, Anne (gardener), xvii:48  
 Woods, Richard (landscape gardener), iv:39  
 Woodstock, Thomas, xii:97  
 Woodstock manor, x:65, 68  
 Woodville, Thomas, *Medical Botany*, ix:52  
 Woodward, Louisa, xv:15–16  
 Woodward, William (gardener), xii:93  
 Woolchurch market, vi:26  
 Woolf, Virginia (1882–1941), ii:15, 18  
 Wooton, Lord, ii:36  
 HMS Worcester, iv:21  
 Wordsworth, William, xi:84  
 Works, Ministry of, Parliament Square, xiii:76, 79, 80, 85  
 World Exhibition (Paris 1867), xii:20  
 World Heritage Sites (WHS), Westminster, xiii:86  
 World Wars  
     Alexandra Park in the Great War, xix:24–35  
     allotment provision in WWI, xviii:47; xx:53, 55*illus*  
     allotments in Finsbury Circus, xx:94  
     Downing Street, xviii:66, 68*illus*, 69  
     fishing in public parks, xvi:89–96  
     Hampstead Heath during WWI, xx:46–56  
     impact on large gardens and estates, vii:74  
     impact on Lincoln’s Inn Fields, xii:61

impact on Londoners, vi:42  
 impact on Park Crescent and Park Square, xviii:83  
 impact of WWI on the gardens of the Inns of Court, xix:54–65  
 London Hospital, xviii:117  
 and the MPGA, ix:33  
 Pitzhanger Manor in WW2, xix:100  
 shell-shattered French village in Trafalgar Square, xiv:47, 49, 50–51*illus*, 52  
 use of Myatt's Fields Park, x:32  
 war damage, vi:41, 44, 47, 48*illus*; xvi:41; xvii:50*illus*, 51, 62  
 Washington Inn, xiii:89–95  
*see also Dig for Victory* campaign  
 Wormwood Scrubs, v:50  
 Wornum, George Grey (architect 1888–1957), Parliament Square, xiii:73, 78*plan*, 79–85, 81*illus*, 83*illus*,  
 86  
 Wornum, Miriam, xiii:85  
 Woropay, Vincent (sculptor), i:21*illus*  
 Worshipful Company of Gardeners, vi:26; xii:51  
 definition of gardening, viii:11; xii:54; xiv:55–56  
 Worton House and Lodge, Hounslow, i:18  
 Woty, William, *Bagnigge-Wells*, ix:25  
 Woudstra, Jan, ii:46  
**Woudstra, Jan**, 'Park Policy and Design of Public Parks in London, 1900–1945', xx:56–78  
 wounded soldiers, xx:51, 53  
 Wren, Sir Christopher (architect 1632–1723), i:28; iii:27; vi:42; xii:97; xv:85  
 Great Fire of 1666, xvii:59  
 Hampton Court, viii:39, 41, 45  
 Kensington Gardens, xi:17*illus*  
 Marlborough House, x:65, 67, 68  
 Wren Properties, x:88  
 Wrest Park, vi:74  
 Wricklemarsh estate, Charlton, xv:83, 85  
 Wright, Andrew (painter), viii:19  
 Wright, George, graveyard rambles, i:28, 30, 32  
 Wright, Richard (gardener), viii:20  
 Wright, Samuel, viii:72  
 Wright, Stephen (architect), xviii:27  
 Wright, Thomas (astronomer and architect, 'Wizard of Durham' 1711–1786), i:18, 20, 38  
*Plan of a Royal Palace and Garden for St James's Park*, ii:12, 14*plan*, 15  
 Wright, Tom, ii:46  
 Wriothesley, Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton (1607–1667), ii:18  
 Wriothesley, Thomas, xii:43  
 writing in gardens, ix:79  
 Wroth, Warwick, *Cremorne and the Later London Gardens*, ix:58, 60  
 Wrotham Park, Hertfordshire, vii:66–79, 67*illus*, 68*plan*, 71–72*illus*, 75–76*illus*  
 Wyatt, George, xv:91  
 Wyattville, Sir Jeffry (architect 1766–1840), xiii:25  
 Wyche, Sir Peter, x:100  
 Wyck House, v:27  
 Wylcokes, John, viii:19  
**Wyndham, Samantha**  
 'Dr Phené's 'Italian Renaissance Chateau' set amidst a 'dank weed-yard' in Chelsea', vii:42–46

'Hieronymous Grimm's Depictions of Gardens in Camden in the late Eighteenth Century', x:59–65  
Wynne, David (sculptor), xiii:70

## Y

**Yarker, Jonathan**, 'Four Rediscovered Seventeenth-Century Views of London Parks by Michel van Overbeek', xvii:11–18  
Yeading Brook, xiv:86  
Ymayne de Braucestre, xii:39  
YMCA, xx:51, 55*illus*  
YMCA (US), Washington Inn, xiii:89–95  
Yomans, Francis (beadle), xvi:71  
York, Duchess of (later Queen Mary), xxi:19  
York House, x:91  
Young, Arthur, *Farmer's Tour through the East of England*, v:27  
Young, Bernard, xviii:37  
Youngman, Peter, x:84  
ypocras (mulled wine), xvi:75  
Ypres, (battles), xiv:49  
yrons (metal edge for wooden spade), vii:13*illus*, 14

## Z

Zen, vi:68  
Zeppelin attacks, xx:48, 50  
    exhibition of relics, xix:60  
    Inns of Court, xix:57  
Zoffany, Johann, iv:49; viii:53, 55–56*illus*, 69; xix:46, 90  
zograscope, xvi:27  
zoological objects, introduction into flower-gardens, xxi:39–42  
Zoological Society of London, v:38, 40, 43; xxi:24  
zoos *see* London Zoo; menageries  
Zuckermann, Solly, v:44